



### **BACHELOR THESIS**

## Surveillance of Phytoplankton Key Species in the "AWI-HAUSGARTEN" (Fram Strait) 2010-2013 via Quantitative PCR

by Sebastian Micheller Matriculation No.: 739820

in the Bachelor Degree Course *Biotechnology* 

Dept. of Applied Natural Sciences –
 Hochschule Esslingen, Germany

tendered at July 1st, 2014

First Examiner: Second Examiner: Spaced out till: Prof. Dr. Dirk Schwartz<sup>1</sup> Dr. Katja Metfies<sup>2</sup> August 1st, 2015

<sup>1</sup> Hochschule Esslingen, 73728 Esslingen a. N., Germany

<sup>2</sup> Alfred-Wegener-Institute for Polar & Marine Research, 27570 Bremerhaven, Germany

#### STATEMENT OF AUTHORSHIP

I declare that the thesis

Surveillance of Phytoplankton Key Species in the "AWI-HAUSGARTEN" (Fram Strait) 2010-2013 via Quantitative PCR

has been composed by myself, and describes my own work, unless otherwise acknowledged in the text. It has not been accepted in any previous application for a degree.

Esslingen a. N., July 1st, 2014

Place/date

Sebastian Micheller

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

First and foremost, I would like to express my deep gratitude to Dr. Katja Metfies, my supervisor at the Alfred-Wegener-Institute, Bremerhaven. Her patient guidance, enthusiastic encouragement and useful critiques were the cornerstones, making this thesis possible.
Beside her, my supervisor Prof. Dr. Dirk Schwartz (Hochschule Esslingen) deserves my special thanks. During my studies at the Hochschule Esslingen, he inspired me for the field of molecular biology, being always a great mentor and support - even across the great distance during this study (Bremerhaven – Esslingen). I feel very great appreciation for them, giving me chances to grow as a person and as a scientist.

I would also like to thank Dr. Christian Wolf and Dr. Estelle Kilias for their valuable and constructive suggestions during the planning, development and execution of this work. The willingness to give their time and energy so generously has been very much appreciated and was vital during setbacks and dead ends, appearing within this study. Another person, always helpful in so many ways was Kerstin Oetjen – her advice and assistance increased my motivation, scientific comprehension and confidence at the AWI.

In additon, the remaining members of my working group has to be mentioned positively here: Kristin Hardge and Johanna Hessel always had a sympathetic ear for my problems during laboratory work, bioinformatical anlayses and evaluation processes of this study. I want to thank them for their advice and support.

I like to thank Dr. Steffi Gäbler-Schwarz (cultivation/isolation/DNA-extraction of *Phaeocystis* spp.), Dr. Eva-Maria Nöthig (microscopic observations) and Annegret Müller (sequencing approaches) for their contributions to my thesis.

Summing up, I had a great time joining the AWI – Helmholtz-University Young Investigator Group PLANKTOSENS. The positive experiences and achievements I gained during this time – no matter how difficult it has been sometimes – defininetly overweigh and I am pleased to say that I found new friends:

#### Thank you for making a Bavarian feel like home in Northern Germany!

PS: Not forgetting Juliane Riedel and her/my friends of the Havenhostel Bremerhaven.

#### LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS (1 of 2)

Abbreviation	Explanation	Abbreviation	Explanation
Ø	Average	DGGE	Denaturating Gradient Gel Electrophoresis
%	Percent	DMS	Dimethylsulfide
°C	Degree Celsius	DMSO	Dimethyl sulfoxide
μL	Microliter	DNA	Deoxyribonucleic Acid
μm	Micrometer	DOI	Digital Object Identifier
А	Adenosine	dsDNA	Double-strand DNA
AC	Accession Number	e.g.	For example (lat.: <i>exempli gratia</i> )
AFLP	Amplified Fragment Length Polymorphism	eds	Editors
ARB	Tree (lat.: arbor) (Software package)	EGC	East Greenland Current
ARK	Arctic cruise of Polarstern	EMSO	European Multidisciplinary Seafloor Observatory
AW	Atlantic Water	ESONET	European Seas Observatory Network
AWI	Alfred-Wegener-Institute	et al.	And others (lat .: et alii/et aliae)
A <sub>XXXnm</sub>	Absorbtion at wavelength X	FEMS	Federation of European Microbiological Societies
BLAST	Basic Local Alignment Search Tool	Fig.	Figure(s)
BMC	BioMed Central	FISH	Fluorescence In Situ Hybridization
bp/bps	Basepair/s	FR	France
BSA	Bovine Serum Albumin	FRET	Fluorescence Resonance Energy Transfer
С	Cytosine	G	Guanine
CCAP	Culture Collection of Algae and Protozoa	GC%	GC-content in percent
ССМ	Carbon dioxide concentration	h	Hour(s)
CCMP	Culture Collection of Marine Phytoplankton	H2O	Water
CO <sub>2</sub>	Carbon dioxide	HAB	Harmful Algae Blooms
СТ	Threshold cycle	HPLC	High-Performance Liquid Chromatography
CTD	Conductivity, Temperature and Pressure (probe)	i.e.	That is (lat.: id est)
d	Day(s)	ICES	International Council for the Exploration of the Sea
D1	Applied Dilution	ISME	International Society for Microbial Ecology
D2	Searched Dilution	km	Kilometer
ddNTP/s	Dideoxy Nucleoside Triphosphate/s	km <sup>2</sup>	Square kilometer
deion.	deionized	km <sup>3</sup>	Cubic kilometer

#### LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS (2 of 2)

Abbreviation	Explanation	Abbreviation	Explanation
L	Liter	qPCR	Quantitative Polymerase Chain Reaction
LM	Light Microscopy	®	Registered Trade Mark
LTER	Long-Term Ecological Research	$r^2$	Correlation coefficient
m	Meter	RAC	Return Atlantic Current
m. a.	Modified after	RAPD	Random Amplification of Polymorphic DNA
MAST	Marine Stramenopila	RCC	Roscoff Culture Collection
MEGA	Molecular Evolutionary Genetics Analysis (Software)	rDNA	Ribosomal Desoxyribonucleic Acid
$Mg2^+$	Magnesium ion (divalent)	resp.	Respectively
min.	Minute(s)	RFLP	Restriction Fragment Length Polymorphism
mL	Milliliter	Rn	Normalized ratio
mm	Millimeter	RT	Room Temperature
mmol	Millimolar	RuBisCO	Ribulose-1.5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase
MT	Megatons	S	Second(s)
n. a.	Not available	SAR	Stramenopila, Alveolata, Rhizaria group
n. d.	Not determined	SD	Standard Deviation
n. p.	Not published	SEM	Scanning Electron Microscopy
n. s.	Not specified	sp./spp.	Species (singular/plural)
NAO	North Atlantic Oscilation	SSCP	Single-stranded Conformation Polymorphism
NASA	National Aeronautics and Space Administration	ssDNA	Single-strand DNA
NASC	Norwegian Atlantic Slobe Current	SSU	Small subunit
NCBI	National Center for Biotechnology Information	Т	Thymine
NCMA	National Center for Marine Algae and Microbiota	Та	Annealing temerature
nm	Nanometer	Tm	Melting temperature
nt/nts	Nucleotide/s	ТМ	Unregistered Trade Mark
р	p-value in statistical significance testing	UK	United Kingdom
р.	Page	USA	United States of America
PAL	Photosynthetic Available Light	V	Volt
PCR	Polymerade Chain Reaction	V4	Variable 18S rDNA region number 4
preps	Preperations	WSC	West Spitzbergen Current
PW	Pacific Water	λ	Wavelength

#### LIST OF CONTENTS

1.	ABSTRACT	1
2.	GENERAL INTRODUCTION	
	2.1 Arctic Environment	
	2.1.1 AbioticCharacteristics	3
	2.1.2 Fram Strait, Currents and Deep-Sea Observatory HAUSGARTEN	4
	2.1.3 Arctic Climate Change	6
	2.2 Arctic Ecosystem	7
	2.2.1 Marine Arctic Food Web	7
	2.2.2 Protista Diversity and Ultraplankton	8
	2.2.3 Phytoplankton Key Species – E. huxleyi, M. pusilla & P. pouchetii	
	2.3 Methods for Taxonomical Classification of Marine Protista Communities	
	2.3.1 Traditional Methods	14
	2.3.2 Genetic Targets – 18S rDNA	
	2.3.3 Molecular Methods – Quantitative Polymerase Chain Reaction	
3.	MATERIAL	
	3.1 Equipment and Consumables	
	3.2 Commercial Kits	
	3.3 Chemicals	
	3.4 Buffers and Stock Solutions	
	3.5 Media	
	3.6 Microorganisms	
	3.7 Samples of Nucleic Acid – Retrospective Treatment	
	3.8 Primer and Probes	
	3.9 Used Software	
4.	METHODS	
	4.1 Bioinformatical Methods	
	4.1.1 Molecular Probe Design	
	4.1.2 Probe Specificity Test	
	4.1.3Preparation of Pyrosequencing Data	
	4.2 Microbiological Methods	
	4.2.1 Cultivation Conditions	
	4.2.2 Cell Harvest	
	4.3 Molecular Biological Methods	
	4.3.1 DNA Extraction	
	4.3.2 Amplification of purified genomic DNA using REPLI-g® Mini Kit	
	4.3.3 Standard PCR	

#### 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 9.1 Bibliography......75 114

VI



#### 1. ABSTRACT

Within this thesis, species/phyla specific molecular probe sets were successfully designed and optimized to detect the Arctic/Subarctic phytoplankton key species Phaeocystis globosa, Phaeocystis pouchetii, Micromonas pusilla and Emiliania huxleyi. Additionally, probe sets specific for *Chaetoceros socialis* and the phylum Dinophyta were tested for their specificity in qPCR application. All probe set binding sites lie next to the hyper variable V4 region of the 18S rDNA, a sequence often used for phylogenetic biodiversity studies in Eukaryota. The optimization process of the probe sets included PCR and qPCR specificity assays, in which DNA of different phytoplankton representatives (laboratory cultures) was amplified. Herein, the probe sets showed amplification of the desired target DNA. Cross-hybridization with non-target DNA was observed for P. globosa, E. huxleyi and Dinophyta specific probe sets. These "unspecific" amplifications were found for phytoplankton species, less abundant in the sampling area of further investigation. The probe set for *P. pouchetii* additionally detected P. globosa 18S rDNA. Therefore, the two probe sets Pglo1 and Ppou2 have to be used in combination to distinguish between the two Phaeocystis spp. In the first approach, the qPCR signal of a designed eukaryotic probe set should have functioned as a reference value, showing the whole abundance of 18S rDNA within an environmental sample. Comparing the qPCR signals of the species/phyla specific probe sets and the eukaryotic probe set, a relative quantification between the examined phytoplankton key species should have been made. This approach was not realized, due to the low amplification efficiency of the Eukaryota specific probe set, compared to the efficiencies of the other probe sets. Therefore, only the relative abundance within a single phytoplankton key species for different sampling sites and sampling years could be determined. On the other side, a deviation of amplification efficiency  $(\emptyset 3.5 C_T)$  was also seen for the species/phyla specific probe sets, when applied in multiple template DNA qPCRs. Despite this, the designed and optimized probe sets were used in qPCR assays, testing environmental samples originated from the deep-sea observatory HAUSGARTEN (Fram Strait) 2010-2013. Herein, P. pouchetii, E. huxleyi and Dinophyta were identified. No qPCR signal was obtained for the species P. globosa, M. pusilla and C. socialis. For the validation of the qPCR data, pyrosequencing data of the same environmental samples were correlated with the obtained qPCR signals. By doing this, only a significant coherence of the data sets for P. pouchetii was observed. This finding is questionable due to a low correlation coefficient (0.35). Further optimization processes might be necessary to overcome this deviation and to enable the detection of already reported species such as *M. pusilla* or *C. socialis* (also present in the pyrosequencing data) in the Fram Strait.

Im Rahmen der vorliegenden Bachelorarbeit wurden molekulare Oligionukleotid-Sonden designt und optimiert, die für die spezifische Detektion von arktischen und subarktischen Phytoplanktonspezies (Phaeocystis globosa, Phaeocystis pouchetii, Micromonas pusilla und Emiliania huxleyi) via qPCR anwendbar sind. Zusätzlich wurden für die Algenspezies Chaeotoceros socialis sowie für Vertreter des Stammes Dinophyta molekulare Sondensets auf ihre **Spezifität** Anwendbarkeit in und qPCR-Assays hin untersucht. Die Hybridizierungsregionen der entwickelten Sonden flankieren die hypervariable V4-Region der 18S rDNA der Zielorganismen. Diese DNA-Sequenz ist in besonderem Maße für phylogenetische Biodiversitätsstudien in Eukaryoten geeignet. Der Optimierungsprozess der Sonden umfasste Spezifitätstests via PCR und qPCR, in denen mögliche Kreuzhybridisierungen mit DNA-Sequenzen von verschiedenen Phytoplanktonvertretern untersucht wurden. Hier konnten jeweils spezifische Amplifikationen der Zielorganmismus-DNA beobachtet werden. Für die Sondensets Pglo1, Ehux und Dino wurden Kreuzhybridisierungen mit Phytoplanktonspezies festgestellt, die in arktischen/ subarktischen Gebieten (z. B. Framstraße) jedoch weniger häufig vertreten sind. Sondenset Ppou2, spezifisch für Phaeocystis pouchetii, zeigte zudem Das ein Amplifikationssignal für DNA der Spezies P. globosa. Daraus ergibt sich ein kombinatorischer Einsatz der Sondensets Pglo1 und Ppou2 zur Unterscheidung von P. globosa und P. pouchetii via qPCR innerhalb einer Umweltprobe. Zur Quantifizierung der Abundanz zwischen einzelnen Phytoplanktonspezies in Relation zur Gesamtheit der eukaryotischen 18S rDNA wurde ein Eukaryoten-Sondenset entwickelt. Dieser Ansatz konnte jedoch aufgrund der Unterschiede der Sondensets bezüglich ihrer Amplifikationseffizienz nicht weiter verfolgt werden. Dadurch war es nur möglich, Häufigkeitsschwankungen innerhalb einer Phytoplanktonspezies für verschiedene Probenahmestellen und Jahre via qPCR zu detektieren. Letzlich wurden die Sondensets zur qPCR-Analyse von Umweltproben (Tiefsee-Observatorium HAUSGARTEN, Framstraße, 2010-2013) verwendet. Hierbei wurden die Phytoplanktonspezies P. pouchetii, E. huxleyi und Vertreter des Stamms Dinophyta erfolgreich detektiert. Für die Spezies P. globosa, M. pusilla und C. socialis konnte kein qPCR-Signal beobachtet werden. Um die Ergebnisse der qPCR-Analyse zu verifizieren, wurden diese mit Pyrosequencing-Daten der Umweltproben verglichen. Eine signifikante Korrelation der beiden Datensets konnte nur bezüglich der Phytoplanktospezies P. pouchetii festgestellt werden, wobei dieser Zusammenhang aufgrund eines Korrelationskoeffizienten von 0,35 kritisch betrachtet werden muss. Weitere Optimierungsansätze sind nötig, um den quantitativen Charakter der entwickelten qPCR-Assays zu verbessern, insbesondere für die Detektion von Phytoplanktonspezies wie M. pusilla und C. socialis, die bereits im Gebiet der Framstraße nachgewiesen wurden (siehe Pyrosequencing-Daten).

#### 2. GENERAL INTRODUCTION

#### **2.1 Arctic Environment**

#### 2.1.1 Abiotic Characteristics

The Polar Regions are very important areas of interest in many different studies. This is due to the fact that these regions have unique hydrographical, climatic and biological conditions. To define Polar Regions, different scales can be applied. Geographically, areas within the Arctic and Antarctic Cycles (latitudes 66°33' north and south) are ranked among Polar Regions. This represents 16.5 % (Thomas *et al.*, 2008, p. 1) of the Earth's surface in which various ecosystems are inhabited.

Looking at the Arctic marine ecosystems, many different abiotic factors play a critical role for their diversity. One factor is the amount of light, particularly of photosynthetically available light (PAL;  $\lambda = 400 \text{ nm} - 700 \text{ nm}$ ), penetrating the Arctic Ocean. Due to the natural turbidity of oceanic waters, caused by inorganic matter and the occurrence of plankton, a nearly exponential coherence of irradiance decrease and water depth can be observed (Kirk, 1994). This leads to approximately 0.1 % of total PAL in a depth of 100 m and marks the border of the euphotic zone (Thomas *et al.* 2008, p. 227), the region were photosynthetic processes can take place. Beside the Polar night period which lasts for 20 h at the Polar Circles till 179 d at the Poles, ice coverage causes light limitation, especially in late February or March. At this time, sea-ice coverage reaches a maximum of 14-16 million km<sup>2</sup> in the Arctic (Thomas *et al.* 2008, p. 5). Here, sea-ice, approximately one to two meters thick, reduces the water penetrating PAL by 90 % compared to ice free areas.

Another critical factor represents the water temperature in the Arctic, which is regulated by a complex heat flux system consisting of winds (cyclones), river inflows (e.g. by the great Siberian rivers) and open sea currents. Thus, the water temperature never falls under -1.9 °C (freezing temperature of full salinity sea water) (Thomas *et al.* 2008, p. 220). The mentioned fluxes also carry nutrients (nitrate, phosphate and silicate) into and out of the Arctic and create turbulences, adjusting nutrition supply in different water layers (Popova *et al.* 2010).

#### 2.1.2 Fram Strait, Currents and Deep-Sea Observatory HAUSGARTEN

The physical and chemical conditions such as temperature and salinity in the Arctic Ocean depend mostly on water exchange via open water currents. There are several regions in which these exchanges take place. One of these gateways is the Fram Strait. It is located between the western Svalbard archipelago and the Greenland shelf. With a width of approximately 500 km and a sill depth of 2.600 m it is the only deep water connection to the Central Arctic Ocean (Rudels *et al.* 2000). In this area, the largest water exchange between the Arctic Ocean and adjacent seas is observed. This is due to two main currents, flowing through the Fram Strait: the West Spitzbergen Current (WSC) and the East Greenland Current (EGC) (Fig. 1 A).

The WSC consists of warm (above 3 °C) and relatively saline (> 34.9 salinity) Atlantic Water (AW) that flows northwards into the Arctic Ocean. As an extension of the Norwegian Atlantic Current, one branch passes the western side of the Svalbard archipelago and transports between 60,000 to 250,000 km<sup>3</sup> of AW per year (Thomas *et al.* 2008, p. 12). The strength of the WSC differs seasonally and depends on the severity of the North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO), a large-scale variation of atmospheric pressure between the Iceland low and the Azores high. A strong NAO leads to warmer AW that promotes its inflow in the Arctic Ocean, especially in the winter months (Schlichtholz & Goszczko 2006; Beszczynska-Möller *et al.* 2012).

Flowing along the eastern side of the Greenland archipelago, the EGC transports cold (below 0 °C) and less saline (< 34.4 salinity) Polar Water (PW) southwards. Along with the water amount of 91,000 to 910,000 km<sup>3</sup> year<sup>-1</sup>, the EGC carries 4 million MT of drift ice out of the Arctic Ocean and contributes greatly to the sea-ice export (Thomas *et al.* 2008). A mixing of AW and PW in the Fram Strait is related to the westward recirculation of AW by an offshore branch of the WSC. This forms the recirculation area "Return Atlantic Current" (RAC), which combines the physical and chemical properties of both currents.

Within the WSC and its edge, the deep-sea observatory HAUSGARTEN, consisting of 17 permanent stations is located (Fig. 1 B). Running in crosswise directions from north to south (N1 - N5, S1 - S3) and from west to east (HG1 - HG9), two transects cover the area between  $78^{\circ}N - 80^{\circ}N$  latitude and  $3^{\circ}E - 7^{\circ}E$  longitude. The central station is recorded as HG4.



Fig. 1: Scheme of the Fram Strait and the Deep-Sea Observatory HAUSGARTEN [1]

- A Current-System, composed of East Greenland Current (EGC; blue arrow) and West Spitzbergen Current (WSC; red arrow).
- **B** Location of the deep-sea observatory HAUSGARTEN. Stations, investigated in this study (HG1, HG4, N4, S3, HG9) are marked by stars.

Since its special location, influenced by AW and seasonally varying sea-ice occurrence (Soltwedel *et al.* 2005), the deep-sea observatory HAUSGARTEN plays an important role in several research networks like the ESONET (European Seas Observatory Network), the infrastructure project EMSO (European Multidisciplinary Seafloor Observatory) and the LTER (Long-Term Ecological Research) Network. Since its establishment in 1999 by the Alfred-Wegener-Institute (AWI), Germany, this research site detects changes of abiotic and biotic parameters in the eastern Fram Strait (Soltwedel *et al.* 2005). These findings help to understand the interaction of Subarctic and Arctic water masses and may be used as an indicator for climatic changes, occurring nowadays.

#### 2.1.3 Arctic Climate Change

Polar Regions serve as an indicator for climatic and biological changes. In the Arctic (as well as in the Antarctic) this is due to the prevalent fragile environment (Dunbar 1973) and ecosystem that changes more rapid than elsewhere. Several intrinsic and extrinsic events characterize the changing climatic state of the Arctic Region. As an extrinsic event, the increase of water temperature in adjacent sea areas like the North Atlantic can be quoted. Here, Beszczynska-Möller *et al.* (2012) observed a positive linear temperature trend of 0.06 °C year<sup>-1</sup> between 1997 and 2010. In the years 1997/1998 and 2002/2003, two high temperature anomalies occurred in the Norwegian Sea (Orvik and Skagseth, 2005; Skagseth *et al.*, 2008), each taking one to two years to reach the Fram Strait via the WSC and further two years to be spotted in the Eurasian Basin.

As a consequence of the risen AW temperature and warm anomalies pushing forward to the Arctic Ocean, thermodynamic dependent intrinsic factors such as the distribution and thickness of sea-ice are influenced. The maximum extend of Arctic sea-ice in winter 2006 and 2007 was reduced by 1 million km<sup>2</sup> compared to the average maximum extend between 1979 and 2000 (Comiso 2006). Similar observations were made by the NASA in the Arctic Region for the years 2008 to 2014 as well <sup>[\*]</sup>. Furthermore, analyses of sea-ice thickness between Svalbard and the North Pole in the years 1991, 1996, 1998 and 2001 showed a decrease from 3.11 to 2.41 m in average (Haas 2004). These observations point to a declined sea-ice load of the EGC and may engender ice free Arctic seas in summer after the 2050s (Serreze *et al.* 2007). The new sea-ice conditions will also contribute to the positive albedo feedback loop in the Arctic Region, which means an additionally higher absorption of energy imported by solar radiation due to the loss of reflecting sea-ice.

The effects of climate change on the Arctic Region create a new environment with new abiotic conditions, the prevalent ecosystem has to learn to cope with. Observed increases in Arctic water temperatures, associated with a decrease in sea-ice load and salinity, affects organisms of all trophic levels, especially the primary producers such as phytoplankton species. Their bloom's intensity and period depends on these factors what may bring consequences for the ecological relations, connected with phytoplankton.

#### 2.2 Arctic Ecosystem

#### 2.2.1 Marine Arctic Food Web

In the last decades, the understanding of the Arctic pelagic food web underwent a change. Former assumptions used a food chain model to describe interactions between different trophic levels. Therein, the members are divided into primary producers (phytoplankton), secondary producers (zooplankton) and tertiary producers (higher organisms like whales). But recent examinations, especially focused on the importance of small sized organisms such as plankton, suggested a more complex coherence, leading to a food web concept.

The model of energy and carbon fluxes in the Arctic marine food web sees walruses, grey whales and seals as part of the main tertiary producers. They feed on benthos, a community of organisms living near or on the seafloor, including macrobenthos (e.g. red algae, brown algae, Crustacean, scallops, Gastropoda, benthic fish and Annelida) as well as microbenthos (e.g. Copepoda, Nematoda, and Foraminifera). The benthos community again depends on the presence of ice algae (Piepenburg, Bluhm 2009). By sedimentation, dead cells or aggregates of ice algae sink down and serve as nutriment for the benthos. Other tertiary producers are sea birds, pelagic fish, and whales (minke, bowhead whales). In contrast to the conceptional main tertiary producers, these animals feed on multicellular zooplankton, whose presence depends on the prevalent unicellular protist community within the euphotic zone. This community of so called primary producers is mainly built of phototrophic phytoplankton, using solar radiation and  $CO_2$  for primary production.

Due to modern climatic changes, causing temperature increase and enhanced ice melting, it is assumed that the dominant primary producers such as ice algae will be more and more replaced by pelagic Protista, e.g. phytoplankton species. This represents a community shift, which may affect higher tropic levels as well. Additionally to the shift within the Arctic ecosystem, there may be an increased migration of Subpolar species because of the new moderate conditions.



#### 2.2.2 Protista Diversity and Ultraplankton

The kingdom of Protista (according to Robert Whittaker's five kingdom classification) includes eukaryotic microorganisms with unicellular, colonial, filamentous or parenchymatous forms of organization. Only for reproduction, vegetative tissue is formed. It is suggested that Protista represent the common ancestor of multicellular organisms. Despite the evidence that the group of Protista is not monophyletic, the term is still used in the systematic of life. Due to the fact that the kingdom of Protista includes distantly related phyla, a wide diversity of nutrition strategies (autotrophy, heterotrophy or mixotrophy) and morphologies (e.g. size classes: micro-, nano- and pico-protista) can be found.

Within the last decades, the taxonomic classification of Protista underlies an extensive modification due to the use of modern molecular phylogenetic analyses (e.g. DNA sequencing). Based on these approaches, a new scheme consisting of eight protist soupergroups is defined (Fig. 2), including Opisthokonta and Amoeboza, Archaeplastida, Stramenopila, Alveolata and Rhizaria, Excavata and Discicristata.



Fig. 2: Phylogenic Characterization of Eukaryotes into Supergroups [2]

The supergroups Opisthokonta and Amoebozoa are often combined using the term Unikonta. For the supergroups Stramenopila, Alveolata and Rhizaria the abbreviation SAR is utilized. Chromalveaolata is a broader term for the groups Stramenopila and Alveolata, additionally including the divisions Haptophyta and Chryptophyta, which both branched off early in the evolution of SAR (Thomas Cavalier-Smith biological classification). The supergroup of Discicristata is often among Excavata.

Within all supergroups of Protista, heterotrophic nutrition modes can be found. Heterotrophic organisms use organic carbon for their growth and draw on light (photoheterotrophic) or inorganic/organic carbon (chemoheterotrophic) as energy source. Heterotrophy is especially characteristic for Unikonta, where **Opisthokonta** groups animals, fungi, choanoflagellates and mesomycetozoa, while the supergroup **Amoebozoa** includes Amoeba, Amoeba-flagellates and smile moulds. The supergroup **Rhizaria** consists of heterotrophic Foraminifera and Radiolaria. The Ciliata subdivision of **Alveolata** is obligate heterotrophic as well. Within the **Stramenopila**, heterotrophic marine Stramenopila (MAST) are present. The supergroups **Discicristata** and **Excavata** are mostly built of heterotrophic flagellates. Heterotrophic modes can also be found in the divisions Haptophyta and Chryptophyta.

Another widespread trophic mode within the Protista is autotrophy. Here, carbon dioxide or other simple compounds are used for the synthesis of complex organic compounds. As energy source, autotrophic organisms utilize either light (photoautotroph) or inorganic substances (chemoautotroph) for their metabolic reactions. The lineages of land plants, Rhodophyta, Chlorophyta (e.g. *Micromonas* sp.) and Glaucophyta, belonging to the supergroup **Archaeplastida**, are mainly characterized by obligate photoautotrophy. Other supergroups of Protista include mostly phototrophic subgroups like Chlorarachniophyta within **Rhizaria**, Dinoflagellata within **Alveolata** and Diatoma within the supergroup **Stramenopila** (e.g. *Chaetoceros* spp.) and many species within the divisions Haptophyta and Chryptophyta. Beside the heterotrophic organisms of the supergroups **Discicristata** and **Excavata**, photoautotrophic representatives can be found (e.g. euglenoids) as well. It has to be cautious, that some organisms of the Protista subgroup Chlorophyta (e.g. *Pyramimonas spec.*), Dinofagellata (e.g. *Ceratium* spp., *Prorocentrum* spp., *Alexandrium* spp.), Diatoma (e.g. *Odontella* spp., *Thalassiosira* spp.) and the division Chryptophyta have a mixotrophic state, using both, heterotrophic and autotrophic strategies.

Protista and some prokaryotic representatives, gainig energy by sunlight, are summarized to the broader term phytoplankton. In general, plankton is described as free living organisms (viruses, bacteria, microalgae and animals) whose movements are controlled by currents, turbulent processes or even molecular diffusion and not by their own motility. According to Lohmann (1903), plankton, as well as phytoplankton, can be divided by its size into net plankton (> 20  $\mu$ m) and ultraplankton (< 20  $\mu$ m). Latter one is moreover seperated into: *femtoplankton* (< 0.2  $\mu$ m, e.g. viruses, heterotrophic bacteria), *picoplankton* (0.2 – 2.0  $\mu$ m, e.g. Cyanobacteria, Chlorophyta, heterotrophic Flagellata and Amoeba) and *nanoplankton* (2.0 – 20.0  $\mu$ m, e.g. Diatoma, Dinoflagellata, Haptophyta, Chlorophyta, heterotrophic Flagellata, Amoeba and Ciliata) (Thomas *et al.* 2008, p. 147). Untill the 1980s, less than 5000 marine phytoplankton species were discovered, in which Diatoma (40 %), Dinoflagellata (40 %), Haptophyta (10 %) and Chlorophyta (6 %) are the most abundant eukaryotes.

The important contribution of ultraplankton to the Arctic marine ecosystem as a main primary producer was noticed in the last decades. Gosselin *et al.* (1997) and Lee & Whitledge (2005) showed in their studies that more than 50 % of the total phytoplankton biomass and productivity are built up of small size fraction cells in the Arctic as well as in the Antarctic. With this, they proofed that the distribution of ultraplankton in the Polar Regions resembles their ubiquitous in other oceanic areas. A reason for its success may be the high volume to surface ratio of small sized cells. This enables a rapid exchange of dissolved nutrients (e.g. nitrate, ammonium, nitrite, phosphate, iron and zinc) (Riebesell and Wolf-Gladrow, in Williams *et al.* 2002), especially in a cold environment with less turbulences.

# 2.2.3 Phytoplankton Key Species – Emiliania huxleyi, Micromonas pusilla and Phaeocystis pouchetii

Several species of ultraplankton dominate the Arctic and Subarctic plankton community. Thereunder, around 40 species of nine algal classes (Chlorophyceae, Prasinophyceae, Trebouxiophyceae, Prymnesiophyceae, Bolidophyceae, Eustigmatophyceae, Pinguiophyceae, Bacillariophyceae, and Pelagophyceae) are photoautotroph (Vaulot *et al.* 2003).





1.0 µm

Fig. 3: Scannin Electron Microscopy (SEM) Image of *Emiliania huxleyi* [3]

environmental conditions. The availability of light, nutrients, trace metals and CO<sub>2</sub> as well as the ambient temperature has to be mentioned here (Paasche, 2002; Shiraiwa, 2003; Zondervan, 2007). Calcification has several advantages for the species E. huxleyi. On the one hand the main product calcium carbonate is released and forms an exoskeleton (coccolith), protecting the cells from viruses, grazers and excessive light irradiation (Raven & Crawfurd, 2012) (Fig. 3). On the other hand, the byproduct  $CO_2$  can be used for the  $CO_2$  concentrating mechanisms (CCM). This mechanism is found in photoautotrophic plankton to improve the assimilation of CO<sub>2</sub> which is limited by the enzyme ribulose-1,5-bisphosphate carboxylase/oxygenase (RuBisCO) (Giordano et al. 2005). Scince its low affinity to the co-substrate CO<sub>2</sub>, RuBisCO requires a higher intracellular CO<sub>2</sub> concentration than achievable by atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>. The life cycle of *E. huxleyi* is dominated by a haploid and a diploid stage with heteromorphic cells. While the haploid cells are non-scalled flagellates, the diploid cells are coccolith-bearing without flagella. Rapid increases in the population of algae are called blooms ( $\geq 10^6$  cells/L). By bottom up controls (e.g. nutrients, irradiance or stratification) a bloom of E. huxleyi is induced, especially in spring. Massive blooms of this algae are observed in the Eastern Bering Sea and Bering Straits (1997) and in the North Atlantic south of Iceland (1991) and can reach dimensions of 200,000 km<sup>2</sup> to 250,000 km<sup>2</sup> (Sukhanova & Flint 1998, Holligan et al. 1993). Fortunately, the blooms of E. huxleyi do not rank among the harmful algae blooms (HABs), which can produce toxic substances and so no poisoning effects to humans by intoxicated see food products such like fish and oysters can occur (HABs consequences described by Hoagland et al. 2002).

However, the massive blooms of *E. huxleyi* can have a big impact on the regional environment. One effect of such an *E. huxleyi* bloom is the increased reflection of solar radiation by the upper water layer due to the higher albedo (Tyrrell *et al.* 1999) and increased turbidity. Here, the trapping of light and heat at the surface is increased, while deeper water layers are exposed to decreased light and heat conditions. Other effects are a changed  $CO_2$  uptake of the ocean (Rost & Riebesell 2000, 2004) and a lifted release of dimethylsulfide (DMS) to the atmosphere by *E. huxleyi* (Steinke *et al.* 2002). Driving cloud condensation, the oxidation products of DMS can have a massive influence on the global climate (Thomas *et al.* 2008, p. 156).

Another phytoplankton key species, inhabiting several oceanic and coastal waters such as the Central California Ocean, Mediterranean and Norwegian Sea, is the Chlorophyta Micromonas pusilla (Butcher) I. Manton & M. Parke (Throndsen et al. 1994, 1969; Thomsen et al. 1998) (Fig. 4). It is the only member of the genus Micromonas and belongs to the class Prasinophyceae, order Mamiellaceae. Mamiellales, family Other genera, appertaining to this family are *Bathycoccus* and Ostreococcus. Unlike other phytoplankton species, M. pusilla does not form massive blooms. A strictly Arctic clone (CCMP 2099) of M. pusilla was recently described



Fig. 4: Lightmicroscopic Image of *Micromonas pusilla* (RCC 114) [4]

by Lovejoy *et al.* (2007), isolated in the Baffin Bay. By the help of 18S rDNA analyses, different *Micromonas* clones were assigned to five phylogenetic clades (A-E). Therein, the clone CCMP 2099 builds a subclade named clade Ea. The genetically features of this Arctic clone disables its growth at temperatures above 12.5 °C (Lovejoy *et al.* 2007). In 2009, another *M. pusilla* clone (RCC 2306) was isolated from the Beaufort Sea by Vaulot, which can be also affiliated to the Arctic clade (http://roscoff-culture-collection.org/rcc-strain-details/2306, February 20th, 2014). Based on the observation these Arctic clades, the study of Kilias *et al.* (2013) describes the abundance of *Micromonas* spp. in the western Fram Strait using 454-pyrosequencing analysis of several transects. Here, *M. pusilla* builds up to 41 % to 57 % of the Chlorophyta community and 3.6 % to 5.2 % of the total biosphere.

A third phytoplanktonic Arctic key species is the algae *Phaeocystis pouchetii*. Belonging to the phylum Haptophyta, class Coccolithophyceae (subclass Prymnesiophyceae), order Phaeocystales, family Phaeocystacea, it is part of the genus *Phaeocystis* which was introduced by Lagerheim (1893/1896). To date, six species of *Phaeocystis* are known due to small subunit (SSU) rDNA analysis (Medlin 1994, Lange 2002) and morphological characterization: *P. pouchetii* (Hariot) Lagerheim, *P. globosa* Scherffen, *P. antarctica* Karsten, *P. jahnii* Zingone, *P. scrobiculata* Moestrup, *P. cordata* Zingone et Chrétiennot-Dinet. Each of them evolved adaptions to specific environmental conditions which leads to the distribution of *Phaeocystis* spp. from the tropics to the poles. As a cold adapted representative, *P. pouchetii* is only found in Arctic and Subarctic Regions north of 60 °N (Lagerheim 1896) and has its temperature optimum for growth below 5 °C (Schoemann *et al.* 2005). *P. pouchetii* forms massive blooms. During the prä- and post bloom stage (Fig. 5 A), the cells (approx. 5 µm in diameter) of *P. pouchetii* are motile (due to the existence of a flagellum) and scaled (calcium carbonate exoskeleton). While blooming, *P. pouchetii* lose this morphological features and forms colonies (1.5 mm – 2.0 mm in diameter) with cloud-like structures.



#### Fig. 5: Morphology of *Phaeocystis* spp. [5]

- A Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) of *Phaeocystis* spp. flagellate; scale bar = 1 μm.
- **B** Light Microscopy of *P.pouchetii* colony with cloud-like structure; scale bar is missing.

This morphological change can be observed for *P. globosa* as well. Due to this and other genetic accordances, it is assumed that *P. pouchetii* evolved out of *P. globosa* (Medlin *et al.* 1994), a strain not found in the Polar Regions (Schoemann *et al.* 2005). A mucilaginous matrix surrounds the colony cells ( $5.0 \ \mu m - 7.0 \ \mu m$ ) and thereby forms a cloud-like structure (Fig. 5 B). The function of this mucus is still not clear. It may have a protection role against grazers by acrylate accumulation (Noordkamp *et al.* 2000), pathogens (Jacobsen *et al.* 1996), harmful environmental conditions or functions as a nutrient and energy reservoir (Lasternas *et al.* 2010).

For its biotic environment, the mucus can have toxic effects e. g. for fish and intervenes the propagation of shellfish and macrozooplankton (Lasternas *et al.* 2010, Davidson & Marchant 1992). Beside the influence of *P. pouchetii* to higher organisms, it exerts influence to other phytoplankton species by its colony forming. This ability reduces the grazing events on *P. pouchetii* by organisms of higher trophic levels (like copepods of the species *Acartia*), which was shown by Verity & Smayda (1989). By this means, other phytoplankton organisms come into the focus of grazers, which leads to a reduced competitive nutrient situation for *P. pouchetii*. Several studies showed occurrences of *P. pouchetii* in the European Subarctic Front Zone (Markowski & Wiktor 1998) and the Barents Sea (Ratkova & Wassmann 2002). Schoemann *et al.* (2005) observed recurrent blooms in the Fram Strait where *P. pouchetii* can be found in WSC and EGC water masses.

Other planktonic species are abundant in the Polar and Subpolar Regions as well. Thereunder, representatives of the phylum Stramenopila (e.g. *Chaetoceros sicialis* resp. *Thalassiolsira* spp. (Gradinger & Baumann 1991, Kilias *et al.* 2013) have to be mentioned.

#### 2.3 Methods for Taxonomical Classification of Marine Protista Communities

#### 2.3.1 Traditional Methods

Before the era of molecular genome analysis began, traditional methods such as light, epifluorescence and electron microscopy were applied for the insight into the enormous diversity of marine microbial communities. These techniques employ on the detection of morphological cell features and use them for taxonomical classification. However, studies concentrating on small sized cells (e.g. picoplankton), which are mostly homomorphic in their forms, cannot make recourse of these optical methods for classifications down to species level (Thomsen & Buck 1998, Zingone *et al.* 2006). Another entrenched method of choice for studies, dealing with the detection of picoplankton diversity, is the high-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC), detecting specific cell pigments. Here, the taxonomic identification of community members is possible down to class level, but not below (Guillou *et al.* 1999). This is due to the fact, that most of the phytoplankton pigments, detected by HPLC, are shared between different orders and families (Massana *et al.* 2002). To enable the identification of species not observable via microscopy and HPLC, molecular tools have to be used, detecting nucleic acid sequences.

#### 2.3.2 Genetic Targets – 18S rDNA

As a genetic target, suitable to distinguish between two species, DNA sequences which can be found in all organisms are required. Fulfilling this need, genes of the eukaryotic and prokaryotic expression system (e.g. 18S rDNA, 16S rDNA and their transcripts) represent a possible target for molecular detection methods. This principle was firstly described by Doi & Igarashi (1965) and Dubnau *et al.* (1965). Additionally to their ubiquitous status, ribosomal genes have another advantage for this purpose. They are built up of conserved and variable regions, what enables the design of molecular probes for the separation of genera or lower taxonomic levels (Ebenezer *et al.* 2012). Additionally, they are relatively large in size and no lateral gene transfer was observed between them (Woese 1987).

The most commonly used gene sequence for eukaryotic phylogeny studies is the **18S rDNA** (Chenuil 2006). It encodes for the small subunit (SSU) of the ribosome and is approximately 1800 bps in size, what enables statistically proofed screenings, compared to smaller genes (Sogin *et al.* 1986). Within the 18S rDNA sequence, nine hypervariable regions (V1 – V9) are located, of which V4 is the largest (230 bps – 500 bps) and most complex one (Neefs *et al.* 1993). Applied in taxonomic studies with diatoms (Zimmermann *et al.* 2011) and dinofagellates (Ki 2012), the 18S rDNA found its way into diversity examinations of nanoplanktonic communities.

#### 2.3.3 Molecular Methods – Quantitative Polymerase Chain Reaction

Since molecular probes broadened the possibilities of taxonomical classification, studies on picoplankton diversity have increased in the last decades (Giovannoni et al. 1990, López-Garcia et al. 2001, Medlin et al. 2006). Beside identification of algae species via specific toxins or carbohydrates, methods targeting nucleic acids are preferred. Here, it can be distinguished between hybridization- & polymerase chain reaction (PCR) based approaches. Former includes techniques such as fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) (Eller et al. 2007), ribonucleic acid biosensors (Metfies et al. 2005) and DNA-microarrays (Metfies et al. 2004). Latter ones (described by Ebenezer et al. 2012) use restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP), conformation denaturating gradient gel electrophoresis (DGGE), single-stranded polymorphism (SSCP), random amplification of polymorphic DNA (RAPD), amplified fragment length polymorphism (AFLP), microsatellites and quantitative PCR (qPCR).

**PCR-based methods** imply several advantages such as versatility, sensitivity, specificity and reproducibility in one batch (Saiki *et al.*, 1988; Cha *et al.*, 1993). The principle of PCR is based on the *in vivio* replication (semi-conservative) of DNA. Thereby a mixture of all four deoxynucleoside triphosphates (dNTPs), a single-stranded primer pair (complementary to DNA-target regions) and a thermo stable DNA-polymerase are provided in vitro. A Buffer, containing Mg<sup>2+</sup> and other enzyme stabilizing reagents establishes the optimal conditions for the catalytic reactions, performed in the PCR. One PCR cycle is characterized by temperature shifts, creating different phases: In the denaturation phase, the double-stranded DNA (dsDNA) target is divided into two single-stranded DNA (ssDNA) molecules by breaking the hydrogen bonds between the complimentary bases at 93 °C – 96 °C. The second phase is the annealing phase. Here the primers (typically 15 – 25 nucleotides (nts) long) bind to complementary target sites, providing free 3'-OH groups for the enzymatic replication. The temperature adjusted for this process has to lie 2 °C – 10 °C beneath the melting temperature (T<sub>m</sub>) of the primer pair.

Within the last phase, the primers are elongated by a DNA-polymerase according to complementary base pairing to the DNA-target. For this step, the DNA-polymerase needs  $Mg^{2+}$  as co-factor and the optimal temperature (e.g. 75 °C – 80 °C for Taq-polymerase from *Thermus aquaticus*). A standard PCR protocol consists of 35 – 40 of the mentioned cycles and ends up with an enlarged elongation phase (mostly 5 min.). To heighten the success and specificity of the reaction, several additives such as bovine serum albumin (BSA), which binds inhibitors (Woide *et al.* 2010) and dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO, 1 % - 10 %), decreasing the formation of secondary structures (Mamedov *et al.* 2008) within target DNA and primers, can be added. With every PCR cycle, the DNA-target of the starting point is (theoretically) doubled, what leads to an exponential increase in DNA over the entire PCR.

As a further development of the conventional PCR, the **qPCR** has to be mentioned. Used for quantifying nucleic acids and genotyping, qPCR enables the detection of amplified products by an increase in fluorescence, caused by compounds interacting with the target DNA. By this, the DNA concentration of each cycle of a qPCR can be monitored online, compared to a standard PCR, where only the final DNA concentration can be measured (Heid *et al.* 1996). Beside the more complex and expensive (Giulietti *et al.*, 2001) fluorescent oligonucleotide probes (e.g. molecular beacons, TaqMan®), based on the fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET), the intercalating reagent SYBRgreen I can be used.

When bound to the minor groove of dsDNA, SYBRgreen I has a 1000-fold higher fluorescence intensity than as dissolved molecule. SYBRgreen I emits light at a maximum of 520 nm (green light). Therefore, a stimulus with light of 480 nm (blue light) is required (Jin *et al.* 1994). The monitoring of current fluorescence has to be performed in the end of elongation during the qPCR. Advantages of the qPCR compared to the conventional reaction are the wide range of template DNA concentration (Schmittgen *et al.* 2000) and quantification. The main disadvantage of the qPCR (as well es for standard PCR) is the possibility of unspecific primer annealing, followed by the amplification of non-target sequences. To control the amplicon homology, a melting curve at the end of the qPCR is obtained by gradually increasing the temperature up to 95 °C. At the  $T_m$  of the target amplicon, which is specific for the amplicon sequence, the fluorescence drops down abruptly because SYBRgreen I is released out of the divided dsDNA. The slope of this curve is mathematically derived and so converted to a peak curve. By the presents of several unspecific amplicons, more than one peak is visible.

For a successful, specific and reproducible qPCR using SYBRgreen I, some requirements have to be fulfilled (Rodríguez-Lázaro & Hernández 2013): The used primers should exhibit a GC-content between 30 % and 80 %, a primer length between 15 bps and 30 bps. Additionally, a maximum amplicon size of 150 bps (minimum 50 bps) should be ensured. To minimize the effects of pipetting errors, a fluorophore, acting as passive reference can be added to the reaction buffer. The signal, gained by the reporter (e.g. SYBRgreen I) is divided by the reference fluorophore signal, resulting in Rn (normalized ratio). This ratio is defined in the first cycles of the qPCR (Rn<sup>-</sup>) and at its end (Rn<sup>+</sup>). Building the difference between Rn<sup>+</sup> and Rn<sup>-</sup> the  $\Delta$ Rn value is obtained.  $\Delta$ Rn, which is proportional to the concentration of DNA during the exponential phase, can be used to describe the magnitude of the generated signal of the prevalent qPCR conditions.

#### **Amplification Curve**



# Fig. 6: Course of Positive qPCR's Amplification Curve [6] Delineated are the phases of amplification (initiation, exponential and plateau) as well as the baseline, the threshold and the C<sub>T</sub> value

The course of a positive qPCR fluorescence curve is shown in Fig. 6. Three different phases can be seen. First, the initiation phase occurring in the early cycles of qPCR, where the fluorescence signal does not contrast from the baseline (the fluorescence, detected within the first cycle). The second phase is characterized by an exponential increase of fluorescence before ending up in the plateau phase (third phase). Only in the exponential phase, a quantification is possible, since the optimal template to reagents ratio is adjusted here, resulting in most efficient amplification.

To distinguish between signal and noise (represented by baseline), a threshold has to be set. This happens by multiplying the average standard deviation of Rn for the baseline with an adjustable factor (usually ten) or manually by the operator. Thereby, it is important that the threshold lies in the exponential phase (see reasons above). The cycle of a qPCR, where the amplification-associated fluorescence crosses the threshold for the first time is called threshold cycle ( $C_T$ ). This point correlates inversely to the DNA concentration at the beginning of the qPCR (Walker 2002). By using either absolute quantification (integrating the target  $C_T$  value into a curve of several  $C_T$ s standards with different amounts of DNA) or relative quantification (comparing target  $C_T$  value with one standard  $C_T$ ), the source DNA amount can be obtained.

#### 3. MATERIAL

#### 3.1 Equipment and Consumables

#### Table 1: Specification of used Equipment i.e. Device Designation, Manufacturer and Serial Number

Equipment	Specifics	Manufacturer	Serial Number
Vortex mixer	Type: VF2	Janke & Kunkel [1]	723018
Contribuono	Heraeus Fresco 17 Centrifuge	Thermo electron [2]	37520
Centriuges	Centrifuge 5810 R (Rotor: A-4-62)	Eppendorf [3]	5811Z0561522
	Mini-centrifuge SPROUT <sup>TM</sup>	Heathrow Scientific [4]	HSA00686
	Rotilabo® - mini-centrifuge (butterfly-rotor)	Roth [5]	028019
Electron houses showhows	Biozym EasyPhor Maxi	Diamme [4]	BC100719006
Electrophorese chambers	Biozym EasyPhor Mini	Diozym [4]	MS08011670
Electrophorese power supply	Type: <i>E122</i>	Consort [5]	62330
Laboratory balance	Acculab Balance, model: VIC-212	Acculab [6]	24803175
pH meter	pH 197	WTW [7]	71184096
	Volume: 100 - 1000 µL		239393Z
Pipettes (Eppendorf Research)	Volume: 10 - 100 µL	Eppendorf	355938Z
	Volume: 0.5 - 10 µL		238757Z
Pump	Type: $NO35\_AN.18$ (max P = 4 bar)	KNF Neuberger [8]	1217795
qPCR Cycler	7500 Fast Real-Time PCR System	Applied Biosystems - Life Technologies [9]	275014422
Thermo Cyler	Mastercycler gradient	Eppendorf	5331_04456
Thermoshaker	Model: TS-W	Schutron Laborgeräte [10]	3298
Sequencer	3130x/ Genetic Analyzer	Applied Biosystems - Life Technologies	18225-006
	UV-transiluminator, model:		M024666
LIV Instrument	<i>TFX36.M</i> (312 nm, 10600 µW/cm2)	Ville on Lourney [11]	M034000
U v mstrument	UV-darkroom, model: CN-TFX.36		M034693
	CCD camera		V034693

[1] IKA - Janke & Kunkel GmbH & Co. KG; 29219 Staufen, Germany

[2] Thermo electron LED GmbH; 37520 Osteroden, Germany

[3] Eppendorf AG; 22331 Hamburg, Germany

[4] Biozym Scientific GmbH; 31840 Hessisch Oldendorf, Germany

[5] Consort nv; 2300Turnhout, Belgium

[6] Acculab GmbH; 37073 Göttingen, Germany

[7] WTW GmbH; 83262 Weilheim, Germany

[8] KNF Neuberger GmbH, 79122 Freiburg, Germany

[9] Life Technologies Corporation; Foster City, CA 94404, USA

[10] Schutron CLF Laborgeräte GmbH; 69115 Heidelberg, Germany (closed company)

[11] Vilber Lourmat GmbH; 88436 Eberhardzell, Germany

Consumables	Specifics	Manufacturer	Reference Number	Lot Number
Cell scraper	16 cm	Sarstedt Inc. [1]	83.1832	3030400
Film applicator	MicroAmp® Adhesive Film Applicator	Applied Biosystems - Life Technologies [2]	4333183	5G06A12-3B
Filter membrane	ISOPORE™ Polycarbonat Membrane Filters Type: 0.4 µm HTTP	Millipore [3]	HTTP04700	R1SA58520
Microtiter plate	MicroAmp® Fast Optical 96-Well Reaction Plate with Barcode (0.1 mL)	Applied Biosystems - Life Technologies	4346906	I3453Q114
Microtiter plate film	MicroAmp® Optical Adhesive Film	Applied Biosystems - Life Technologies	4311971	201207115
Petri dishes	94 x 16 mm (plastic)	Greiner-Bio-One [4]	633180	G130911L
	Volume: 100 - 1000 µL		732-0543	10094-137C6-136F
Pipette tips (sterile, aerosol)	Volume: 1 - 100 µL	VWR [5]	732-0523	0096-036C4-032D
	Volume: 0.1 - 10 µL		732-0516	1065-125C4-125H
	Safe-Lock Tubes 2.0 mL		0030120.094	C152354N
Desertises takes	Safe-Lock Tubes 1.5 mL	En an al aff()	0030120.086	C151817K
Reaction tubes	Safe-Lock Tubes 0.5 mL	Eppendorr [6]	0030121.023	C153134O
	PCR Tube Strips 0.2 mL		951010022	C150251G
	Volume: 50 mL	Counter He A C [7]	86.1689.001	13042101
Serological pipettes	Volume: 5 mL	Sarstedt AG [/]	86.1253.001	2285 E
[1] Sarstedt Inc.; Newton, NC 28658, USA		[5] VWR-International LLC.; Radnor, PA 19087, USA		
[2] Life Technologies Corporation; Foster City, CA 94404, USA		[6] Eppendorf AG; 22331 Hamburg, Germany		
[3] Millipore Corporation; Billerica, MA 01938, USA		[7] Sarstedt AG & Co.; 51588 Nürnbrecht, Germany		

#### Table 2: Specification of used Consumables i.e. Device Designation, Manufacturer, Reference and Serial Number

[4] Greiner-Bio-One GmbH; 4550 Kremsmünster, Austria

[7] Sarstedt AG & Co.; 51588 Nürnbrecht, Germany

#### **3.2 Commercial Kits**

#### Table 3: Specification of used Commercial Kits i.e. used Contents, Manufacturer, Reference and Serial Number

Kit	Used Contents	Manufacturer	Reference Number	Lot Number
	Binding Buffer NTI			
Nucleo Spin Col and DCD Clean up	Wash Buffer NT3 (concentrate*)		740600 250	1301/005
Nucleosping Gerand PCK Clean-up	Elution Buffer NE	Macherey-Mager [2]	740009.230	
	Gel and PCR Clean up Columns (yellow)			
	Lysis Buffer PL1			
	Binding Buffer PC			
	Wash Buffers PW1, PW2 (concentrate*)			1303/003
NucleoSpin® Plant II (250 preps) *1	Elution Buffer PE	Macherey-Nagel	740770.250	
	Rnase A (lyophilized**)			
	Filter Column (violet)			
	Plant II Column (green)			



#### **Continuation of Table 3:**

Kit	Used Contents	Manufacturer	Reference Number	Lot Number
	Phusion DNA-Polymerase (2000 U/mL)			
Phusion ® High-Fidelity	GC-Buffer (5 x) $^{(\wedge)}$	New England Dioloha [2]	105200	0051200
DNA-Polymerase	DMSO (100 %)	New England Biolaus [5]	M05505	0051509
	Mg <sup>2+</sup> (50 mmol/L)			
	REPLI-g Mini Reaction Buffer			
<b>DEDITION</b> $(25) *^2$	REPLI-g Mini DNA-Polymerase	Oiomn [4]	150023	145044002
REPLI-g® Mini Kit (25) *	Reconsituted Buffer DLB	Qiagen [4]		145044902
	Stop solution			
Rneasy® Plant Mini Kit (50)	RNase-Free Water	Qiagen	74904	145041286
7500 Fast Real-Time PCR System	Spectral Calibration Kit I	Applied Biosystems - Life	4360788	12041616
	Spectral Calibration Kit II	reenhologies [1]	4362201	1204083
[2] NEB - New England Biolabs Inc.; Ipswich, MA 01938, USA		** Dissolve 15 mg in 1500	µL H2O	
[3] Qiagen GmbH; 40724 Hilden, Germany		*1 Carried out protocol: Green algae (not specified)		
[4] Peqlab Biotechnologie GmbH; 91052 Erlangen, Germany		* <sup>2</sup> Carried out protocol: Amplification of purified DNA		
[5] Life Technologies Corporation; Foster City, CA 94404, USA		(^) 1.5 mmol/L MgCl <sub>2</sub> at the final [1 x] reaction concentration		

#### **3.3 Chemicals**

## Table 4: Specification of used Chemicals i.e. Molecular Formula, Purity, Manufacturer, Reference and Lot Number

Chemicals	Molecular Formula	Purity	Manufacturer	Reference Number	Lot Number
Acetic acid (glacial)	$C_2H_4O_2$	100%	Merck [1]	1.00063.2500	K25686663
Aluminum potassium sulfate dodecahydrate	AlK(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> x 12 H <sub>2</sub> O	>98 %	Sigma-Aldrich	237086	n. s.
Ammonium chloride	NH <sub>4</sub> Cl	> 99.5 %	Sigma Chemicals [2]	A-4514	76H0605
Ammonium molybdate(VI) tetrahydrate	$(NH_4)_6Mo_7O_{24} \ x \ 4 \ H_2O$	99.98 %	Aldrich	43,136	04824KK
Biotin (Vitamine H or B7)	$C_{10}H_{16}N_{2}O_{3}S$	pprox 99~%	Sigma-Aldrich	B4639	105K16801
Biozym LE Agarose	$C_{24}H_{38}O_{19}$	n. s.	Biozym [3]	840004	120212C274967L
Boric acid (Pufferan®)	H <sub>3</sub> Bo <sub>3</sub>	99.8 %	Roth [4]	6943.1	39837588
Bromphenol blue	$C_{19}H_{10}Br_4O_5S$	n. s.	Sigma-Aldrich	B-5525	31H-3655
Cacium nitrate tetrahydrate	Ca(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> x 4 H <sub>2</sub> O	99%	Sigma-Aldrich	237124	n. s.
Cadmium nitrate tetrahydrate	Cd(NO <sub>3</sub> )2 x 4 H <sub>2</sub> O	n. s.	Sigma Chemicals	C-2786	44H100525
Chrome(II) nitrate heptahydrate	Cr(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>3</sub> x 7 H <sub>2</sub> O	99%	Sigma-Aldrich	239259	n. s.
Cobalt(II) chloride hexahydrate	CoCl <sub>2</sub> x 6 H <sub>2</sub> O	n. s.	Sigma Chemicals	C-2911	115H3458
Cobalt(II) nitrate hexahydrate	Co(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> x 6 H <sub>2</sub> O	>98 %	Sigma-Aldrich	239267	n. s.
Copper(II) sulfate pentahydrate	CuSO <sub>4</sub> x 5 H <sub>2</sub> O	$\approx 99 \%$	Sigma Chemicals	C-3036	73H30426
Cyanocobalamin (Viatmine B12)	$C_{63}H_{88}CoN_{14}O_{14}P$	$\approx 99~\%$	Sigma Chemicals	V-2876	69H1328
Dipotassium phosphate	K <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>	99%	Sigma Chemicals	P-8281	17H1328
Disodium molybdate dihydrate	$Na_2MoO_4x2H_2O$	n. s.	Sigma Chemicals	S-6646	42H0865
Ethanol	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	> 99.9 %	Th.Geyer [5]	2246.2500	V3L659253
Ethanol (denaturated, 1 % MEK p. A.)	CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	99%	AppliChem [6]	A4930,2500	3J004430
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA)	$C_{10}H_{16}N_{2}O_{8} \\$	n. s.	AppliChem	A5097,0500	5K009423
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid disodium salt (Na2 EDTA; Titriplex(III)®)	<sup>7</sup> Na <sub>2</sub> -C <sub>10</sub> H <sub>16</sub> N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>8</sub> x 2 H <sub>2</sub> O	> 99 %	Sigma-Aldrich [7]	E5134	095K0204
GelRed (10,000 x in water)	$C_{60}H_{72}I_2N_8O_5$	n. s.	Biotium [8]	41003	13G0306

#### **Continuation of Table 4:**

Chemicals	Molecular Formula	Purity	Manufacturer	Reference Number	Lot Number
Glycerol	$C_3H_8O_3$	99%	Sigma-Aldrich	G5516	103K0166
Hydrochloric acid (fuming)	HCl	37%	Merck	1.00317.2500	K29791617138
Iron(III) chloride hexahydrate	FeCl <sub>3</sub> x 6 H <sub>2</sub> O	> 98 %	Sigma Chemicals	F-2877	126H1423
Magnesium sulfate heptahydrate	MgSO <sub>4</sub> x 7 H <sub>2</sub> O	n. s.	Sigma-Aldrich	M-7774	86H076325
Mangan(II) sulfate monohydrate	$\rm MnSO_4~X~1~H_2O$	n. s.	Sigma Chemicals	M-7899	115H0998
Mangesium(II) chloride tetrahydrate	MnCl <sub>2</sub> x 4 H <sub>2</sub> O	> 99.7 %	Merck	1.05927.0100	A317127_141
Nickel sulfate hexahydrate	$NiSO_4 \ge 6 H_2O$	> 99 %	Merck	1.06727.0100	K27917827_122
Potassium bromide	KBr	> 99%	Sigma-Aldrich	243418	n. s.
Potassium chromate	$K_2CrO_4$	≈ 99,9 %	Sigma Chemicals	P-0454	38H0561
Potassium iodide	KI	> 99%	Sigma-Aldrich	P-4286	n. s.
Selenious acid	$H_2SeO_3$	pprox 98~%	Aldrich Chemical [9]	21,117-6	n. s.
Sodim metavanadate	NaVO <sub>3</sub>	pprox 90 %	Aldrich Chemical	28,936-1	14720CR
Sodium bicarbonate	NaHCO <sub>3</sub>	99.7 %	Riedel-de Haën	31437	92720
Sodium dihydrogen phosphate dihydrate	NaH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> x 2 H <sub>2</sub> O	n. s.	Sigma-Aldrich	S5012	35H2512
Sodium hydroxide solution	NaOH	> 98 %	Sigma-Aldrich	S-5881	122K0166
Sodium nitrate	NaNO <sub>3</sub>	n. s.	Sigma-Aldrich	S5022	094K1210
Sodium silicate nonahydrate	Na <sub>2</sub> SiO <sub>3</sub> x 9 H <sub>2</sub> O	> 98 %	Sigma-Aldrich	S4392	055K0643
Sodium tungstate dihydrate	$Na_2WO_4 \ge 2H_2O$	99%	Sigma-Aldrich	223336	n. s.
Thiamin (Vitamine B1)	$\mathrm{C_{12}H_{17}N_4OS}$	n. s.	Sigma Chemicals	T-4625	59F0758
TRIS (Trizma® Hydrochloride)	$C_4H_{11}NO_3$	> 99 %	Sigma-Aldrich	T3253	025K5409
Vanadyl sulfate dihydrate	$VOSO_4 \ge 2 H_2O$	97%	Sigma-Aldrich	233706	n. s.
Zinc sulfate heptahydrate	$ZnSO_4 \ge 7 \ H_2O$	n. s.	Sigma Chemicals	Z-4750	52H0706
[1] Merck KGaA; 64271 Darmstadt, Germany		[6] AppliChem GmbH	; 64271 Darmstadt, Ger	rmany	
[2] Sigma Chemicals Co.; St. Louis, MO 63178, USA		[7] Sigma-Aldrich Inc.	; St. Louis, MO 63178,	USA	
[3] Biozym Scientific GmbH; 31833 Oldenburg, Germany		[8] Biotium Inc.; Hayward, CA 94545, USA			
[4] Roth GmbH & Co. KG; 64271 Darmstadt, Germany		[9] Aldrich Chemical Co., Inc.; Milwaukee, WI 53233, USA			

[5] Th.Geyer GmbH & Co. KG; 71272 Renningen

n. s.: not specified

#### **3.4 Buffers and Stock Solutions**

#### Table 5: Composition of used Buffers and Stock Solutions

Buffers and Stock Solutions	Composition (final concentration)		
Agarose gel electrophoresis			
Loading Dye	75 mmol/L EDTA; 33 % glycerol; 15 µmol/L bromphenol blue		
TAE Buffer	40 mmol/L TRIS; 20 mmol/L acetic acid; 1 mmol/L EDTA; pH 8.0		
Media			
Concentrate (K)	880 mmol/L NaNO <sub>3</sub> ; 36 mmol/L NaH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> x 1 H <sub>2</sub> O; 500 mmol/L Na <sub>2</sub> SiO <sub>3</sub> x 9 H <sub>2</sub> O; 50 mmol/L NH <sub>4</sub> Cl; 1 mol/L TRIS; pH 7.2		
Trace metal presolution (K)*	900 mmol/L MnCl <sub>2</sub> x 4 H <sub>2</sub> O; 80 mmol/L ZnSO <sub>4</sub> x 7 H <sub>2</sub> O; 30 mmol/L Na <sub>2</sub> MoO <sub>4</sub> x 2 H <sub>2</sub> O; 50 mmol/L CoCl <sub>2</sub> x 6 H <sub>2</sub> O; 10 mmol/L CuSO <sub>4</sub> x 5 H <sub>2</sub> O; 10 mmol/L H <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>3</sub>		
Vitamine presolution $^{(^\circ)}$ (K, L1, F/2 ) Concentrate (L1, F/2)	370 pmol/L cyanocobalamin; 2 nmol/L biotin 880 mmol/L NaNO <sub>3</sub> ; 36 mmol/L NaH <sub>2</sub> PO <sub>4</sub> x 1 H <sub>2</sub> O; 100 mmol/L Na <sub>2</sub> SiO <sub>3</sub> x 9 H <sub>2</sub> O		
Trace metal presolution (L1)**	900 mmol/L MnCl <sub>2</sub> x 4 H <sub>2</sub> O; 80 mmol/L ZnSO <sub>4</sub> x 7 H <sub>2</sub> O; 80 mmol/L Na <sub>2</sub> MoO <sub>4</sub> x 2 H <sub>2</sub> O; 50 mmol/L CoCl <sub>2</sub> x 6 H <sub>2</sub> O; 10 mmol/L CuSO <sub>4</sub> x 5 H <sub>2</sub> O; 10 mmol/L NiSO <sub>4</sub> x 6 H <sub>2</sub> O; 10 mmol/L K <sub>2</sub> CrO <sub>4</sub> ; 10 mmol/L NaVO <sub>3</sub> ;10 mmol/L H <sub>2</sub> SeO <sub>3</sub>		

#### **Continuation of Table 5:**

Buffers and Stock Solutions	Composition (final concentration)
Trace metal presolution (F/2)**	900 mmol/L MnCl <sub>2</sub> x 4 H <sub>2</sub> O; 77 mmol/L ZnSO <sub>4</sub> x 7 H <sub>2</sub> O;
	26 mmol/L Na <sub>2</sub> MoO <sub>4</sub> x 2 H <sub>2</sub> O; 42 mmol/L CoCl <sub>2</sub> x 6 H <sub>2</sub> O;
	40 mmol/L CuSO <sub>4</sub> x 5 H <sub>2</sub> O
Concentrate (Zehnder)	5 mmol/L Ca(NO_3)_2 x 4 H_2O; 110 mmol/L NaNO_3; 2 mmol/L MgSO_4 x 7 H_2O
Gaffron trace element solution (Zender)	50 mmol/L H <sub>3</sub> BO <sub>3</sub> ; 9 µmol/L Na <sub>2</sub> WO <sub>4</sub> x 2 H <sub>2</sub> O; 1 mmol/L KBr;
	1 mmol/L ZnSO <sub>4</sub> x 7 H <sub>2</sub> O; 500 $\mu$ mol/L Co(NO <sub>3</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> x 6 H <sub>2</sub> O;
	525 $\mu$ mol/L (NH <sub>4</sub> )Ni(SO <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> x 6 H <sub>2</sub> O; 100 $\mu$ mol VOSO <sub>4</sub> x 2 H <sub>2</sub> O;
	10 mmol/L $MnSO_4 \ge H_2O$ ; 710 $\mu$ mol/L $(NH_4)_6Mo_7O_{24} \ge 4H_2O$ ;
	500 $\mu mol/L$ KI; 500 $\mu mol/L$ Cd(NO_3)_2 x 4 H_2O; 500 $\mu mol/L$ CuSO_4 x 5 H_2O;
	100 $\mu mol/L$ Cr(NO_3)_3 x 7 H_2O; 770 $\mu mol/L$ AlK(SO_4)_2 x 12 H_2O
Iron-presolution $^{[^{]}(x)}$ (Zehnder)	33 mmol/L FeCl <sub>3</sub> x 6 H <sub>2</sub> O
EDTA-presolution <sup>(x)</sup> (Zehnder)	56 mmol/L TitriplexIII
NaHCO3 solution (Zehnder)	100 mmol/L NaHCO <sub>3</sub>
K2HPO4 solution (Zehnder)	90 mmol/L K <sub>2</sub> HPO <sub>4</sub>
Vitamin stock solution (Zehnder)	38 nmol/L thiamin; 7.4 nmol/L cyanocobalamin; 39 nmol/L biotin

\* Add 37.42 g TitriplexIII and 3.16 g  $\text{FeCl}_3 \ge 6 \text{ H}_2\text{O}$  to 1.0 L trace metal presolution for trace matel stock solution

\*\* Add 4.38 g TitriplexIII and 3.16 g FeCl<sub>3</sub> x 6  $H_2O$  to 1.0 L Trace metal presolution for trace metal stock solution

(°) Add 99,83 mg thiamin to  $1.0\ L$  vitamine presolution for vitamine stock solution

[^] Dissolve 9.0 g FeCl\_3 x 6 H\_2O in 1.0 L 0.1 N HCl

(x) Add 5 mL of Iron-presolution and 5 mL of EDTA-presolution up to 500 mL deion.  $H_2O$  to generate Iron-EDTA stock solution

#### 3.5 Media

Media	Stock Solutions	Volume of Stock Stock Solution for 1.0 L Media
	Concentrate (K)	1.00 mL
К	Trace element stock solution (K)	1.00 mL
	Vitamine stock solution (K)	1.00 mL
	Concentrate (L1)	1.00 mL
L1	Trace element stock solution (L1)	1.00 mL
	Vitamine stock solution (L1)	1.00 mL
	Concentrate (F/2)	1.00 mL
F/2	Trace element stock solution (F/2)	1.00 mL
	Vitamine stock solution (F/2)	1.00 mL
	Concentrate (Zehnder)	50.00 mL
	Gaffron trace element solution (Zehnder)	0.50 mL
7-1-1	Iron-EDTA stock solution	10.00 mL
Zennder	Vitamine stock solution (Zehnder)	0.50 mL
	NaHCO3 solution (Zehnder)	2.00 mL
	K2HPO4 solution (Zehnder)	2.00 mL

#### Table 6: Composition of used Media

The concentrates as well as the vitamin stock solutions for the media K, L1, F/2 and Zehnder were sterile-filtered (0.2  $\mu$ m) and added to the autoclaved (20 min, 121 °C, 2 bar) trace element stock solutions. The required pH was adjusted before sterilization process via HCl (10 %) and NaOH (10 %).

#### 3.6 Microorganisms

The laboratory cultures were obtained from the National Center for Marine Algae and Microbiota (NCMA), formerly known as National Culture Collection of Marine Phytoplankton (CCMP), East Boothbay (Maine, USA) as well as the Roscoff Culture Collection (RCC), Roscoff (FR) and the Culture Collection of Algae and Protozoa (CCAP), Oban (UK). The explicit origin of these cultures is shown in Table 7.

Table 7:	Used Eukaryotic and Prokaryotic Microorganisms, specified towards Origin, Strain Number and
	Collection Area

Phytoplankton Species	Culture Collection	Strain Number	Collection Area
Alexandrium minutum	CCAP	1119/48	Offshore East coast Scotland (Atlantic)
Bathycoccus prasinos	RCC	2486	English Channel (Atlantic)
Ceratium longipes	CCMP	1770	Gulf of Maine (North Atlantic)
Chaetoceros mülleri	CCMP	1316	Hawaii (North Pacific)
Chaetoceros socialis	CCMP	1579	North Sea (Atlantic)
Chrysochromulina ericina	CCMP	281	North Pacific (Pacific)
Emiliania huxleyi	RCC	1225	North Sea (Atlantic)
Microcystis aeruginosa	n. a.	n. a.	n. a. (freshwater organism)
Micromonas pusilla	CCMP	2306	Baffin Bay (Arctic)
Odontella aurita	CCMP	595	Caribbean Sea (North Atlantic)
Phaeocystis globosa	CCMP	1524	Indian Sea (Pacific)
Prorocentrum micans	RCC	3046	English Channel (Atlantic)
Pyramimonas parkeae	CCMP	724	Santa Catalina Island (North Pacific)
Thalassiosira weissflogii	CCMP	1010	Gulf Stream (North Atlantic)

In the following, only the strain numbers of the phytoplankton species *E. huxleyi*, *M. pusilla* and *P. globosa* are used as reference. The other species are only reffered to Table 7, using the taxonomic species classification.

Table 8 shows the taxonomic affiliation of the used strains.

Taxonomy						
Kingdom	m (Phylum) Class Order Fan		Family	Strain		
		Isochrysidales	Noëlaerhabdaceae	Emiliania huxleyi		
	(Haptophyta)	Phaeocystales	Discounterer	Phaeocystis globosa		
	Prymnesiophycea		Phaeocystaceae	Phaeocystis pouchetii		
		Prymnesiales	Chrysochromulinaceae	Chrysochromulina ericina		
	(Chlorophyta)	Mammiellales	Mammiellaceae	Micromonas pusilla		
ota	Prasinophyceae		Bathycoccaceae	Bathycoccus prasinos		
aryo		Pyramimonadales	Pyramimonadaceae	Pyramimonas parkeae		
Euk	(Dinophyta) Dinophycae	Gonyaulacales	Goniodomataceae	Alexandrium minutum		
			Ceratiaceae	Ceratium longipes		
		Prorocentrales	Prorocentraceae	Prorocentrum micans		
		Chaetocerotales	Chastosseratosses	Chaetoceros socialis		
	(Straminoplila)		Chaetocerotaceae	Chaetoceros mülleri		
	Coscinodiscophyceae	Triceratiales	Triceratiaceae	Odontella aurita		
		Thalassiosirales	Thalassiosiraceae	Thalassiosira weissflogii		
Prokaryota	(Cyanobacteria) Cyanophyceae	Chroococcales	Microcystaceae	Microcystis aeruginosa		

Table 8:	Taxonomic	Classification	of used	Microorganisms
I GOIC OF	I WHOMOMINE	Classification	or abea	THE OUL CULLE

#### 3.7 Samples of Nucleic Acid – Retrospective Treatment

#### Nucleic Acid from P. pouchetii Cultures

Cultures of the algae *P. pouchetii* were isolated from Dr. Steffi Gäbler-Schwarz during former Polar expeditions in the years 2010 and 2012. The explicit isolation sites (representing different water masses) are shown in Table 9. A map of the sampling region is shown in the appendix (Fig. 7).

Culture Notation		Culture Number	Collection Site	Collection Year
S018-03-D		2314	75.014 N; 11.276 W (EGC)	2010
Station 1-09		2977	65.039 N; 5.214 E (NASC)	2010
PS78/70_1		3039	78.835 N; 5.994 E (WSC)	2012
S194-01-B		2621	78.500 N; 0.234 E (RAC)	2010
EGC	=	East Greenland Current	WSC =	West Spitzbergen Current
NASC	=	Norwegian Atlantic Slope Current	RAC =	Return Atlantic Current

Table 9: Culture Notation, Culture Number, Collection Site and Collection Year for P. pouchetii Isolates

The cells were grown in 200 mL ARK-GP5 media (composition not shown) at 1 °C under a light intensity of 18 to 33  $\mu$ Ein m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> (day-night cycle 12 h : 12 h). The culturing time is not available. Following a protocol of Dr. Steffi Gäbler-Schwarz, the cells of *P. pouchetii* were harvested. Subsequently the DNA was isolated following the protocol of the E.Z.N.A.® Plant DNA Kit (Omega Bio-Tek). The DNA samples of the four *P. pouchetii* representatives were stored at -20 °C.

#### **Nucleic Acid from Environmental Samples**

Cells of planktonic organisms were obtained during Arctic research cruises in 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013. Therefore, water samples were taken at four to five stations (HG1, HG4, N4, S3 and HG9) in the depth of chlorophyll maximum (measured online by CTD). Samples were filtered through polycarbonate membrane filters (Millipore) with three different pore sizes (10.0  $\mu$ m, 3.0  $\mu$ m, 0.4  $\mu$ m) applying a pressure of 200 mbar. For explicit sample annotation see Table 10.

Expedition		Sampling	Site	ID Normhan
Year	Annotation	Station	Specification	ID Number
		HG1	PS76/132	100706-132- <b>15</b> -X
		HG4	PS76/173	100712-173- <b>10</b> -X
2010	ARK25/2	N4	PS76/179	100714-179- <b>10</b> -X
		<b>S</b> 3	PS76/124	100705-124- <b>15</b> -X
		HG9	PS76/170	100712-170- <b>45</b> -X
		HG1	PS78/140	110714-140- <b>28</b> -X
		HG4	PS78/177	110729-177- <b>20</b> -X
2011	ARK26/2	N4	PS78/162	110723-162- <b>18</b> -X
		<b>S</b> 3	PS78/174	110727-174- <b>20</b> -X
		HG9	PS78/145	110717-145- <b>35</b> -X
	ARK27/2	HG1	PS80/168	120717-168- <b>20</b> -X
		HG4	PS80/165	120716-165- <b>20</b> -X
2012		N4	PS80/185	120723-185- <b>25</b> -X
		<b>S</b> 3	PS80/176	120720-176- <b>20</b> -X
		HG9	PS80/184	120722-184- <b>20</b> -X
		HG1	PS82/425	130626-425- <b>12</b> -X
2012	A DK 29/2	HG4	PS82/452	130704-452- <b>30</b> -X
2013	AKK28/2	N4	PS82/432	130628-432- <b>28</b> -X
		<b>S</b> 3	PS82/439	130701-439- <b>25</b> -X

Table 10: Used Environmental Samples with Expedition Annotations and ID Numbers

ID Number: Date(yymmdd)-Sample Site Specification Number-Collection Depth in m-X; the X can be replaced by the filter fractions  $10.0 \mu m$ ,  $3.0 \mu m$  and  $0.4 \mu m$  for each sample

The DNA of the sampling years 2010 and 2011 were isolated using the E.Z.N.A.® Plant DNA Kit (Omega Bio-Tek), while the DNA isolations of 2012 and 2013 were carried out with NucleoSpin® Plant II Kit (Machery-Nagel).

#### Nucleic Acid from *Micromonas spp.* (clone library, clones 170 and 179)

A clone library including the clones 170 and 179 of *Micromonas* spp. was generated with the filtered fractions (3.0  $\mu$ m and 0.4  $\mu$ m), sampled during Polarstern cruise ARK28/2 in 2009 (Wolf *et al.* 2014). Therefore, the DNA of the two fractions was isolated, following the protocol of the E.Z.N.A. <sup>TM</sup> SP Plant DNA Kit (Omega Bio-Tek). The 18S rDNA amplification was realized by PCR. Subsequently the amplicons were purified, using the Gel Purification Kit (Invitrogen, USA), following manufacturer's protocol. Gained sequences were cloned into the pDrive Cloning Vector (QIAGEN) by the help of the PCR Cloning Kit (QIAGEN). Subsequently, the vector was transformed (via heat shock, QIAGEN) into TOP10 chemocompetent *Escherichia coli* cells (Invitrogen) and the plasmids were isolated. The DNA was stored at -20 °C.

#### **Nucleic Acid Sequences**

To check the specificity of the probes and for their modification in MEGA, several environmental sequences (partial published) of phytoplanktonic organisms (referred to as "contigs") gained from former Polar cruises were used (Table 11 and Table 12). Additionally, 18S rDNA sequences of the nucleotide database GenBank of NCBI were utilized.

Sequence Identification	Source	Sequence Identification	Source
AY954993_CCMP1195_M_pusilla_18S_rDNA		AO2012_MP_AB_Contig_15468	
AY954994_CCMP1545_M_pusilla_18S_rDNA		AO2012_MP_AB_Contig_15568	
AY954995_CCMP1646_M_pusilla_18S_rDNA		AO2012_MP_AB_Contig_15929	Dr. Katja Metfies,
AY954998_CCMP1764_M_pusilla_18S_rDNA		AO2012_MP_AB_Contig_16700	n. p.
AY955003_CCMP490A_Ms_pusilla_18S_rDNA		AO2012_MP_AB_Contig_19310	
AY955006.1_CCMP492_M_pusilla_18S_rDNA	NCBI	AO2012_MP_AB_Contig_21456	
AY955008_CCMP494_M_pusilla_18S_rDNA		Hausgarten_MP_AB_Contig_88	
AY955010_CS222_M_pusilla_18S_rDNA		Hausgarten_MP_AB_Contig_1487	Dr. Estelle Kilias,
DQ02575_CCMP2099_Ms_pusilla_18S_rDNA		Hausgarten_MP_AB_Contig_1661	n. p.
HM191693.1_M_spRCC299_18S_rDNA		Hausgarten_MP_AB_Contig_2011	
JF794057.1_M_pusilla_RCC2306_18S_rDNA		Transekt_MP_AB_Contig_534	
AO2011_MP_AB_Contig_5726	Killing at al. 2014	Transekt_MP_AB_Contig_569	
AO2011_MP_AB_Contig_81	Killas et al. 2014	Transekt_MP_AB_Contig_590	
AO2012_MP_AB_Contig_609		Transekt_MP_AB_Contig_816	Kilias et al. 2013
AO2012_MP_AB_Contig_4627	Dr. Katja Metfies,	Transekt_MP_AB_Contig_2270	
AO2012_MP_AB_Contig_7179	n. p.	Transekt_MP_AB_Contig_2737	
AO2012_MP_AB_Contig_12181		Transekt_MP_AB_Contig_2761	

Table 11: Used Nucleic Acid Sequences (Micromonas spp.) from former Expeditions and NCBI GenBank

Micromonas spp. Contigs and NCBI GenBank sequences

n. p. = not published

#### Table 12: Used Nucleic Acid Sequences (Phaeocystis spp.) from former Expeditions and NCBI GenBank

Phaeocystis	spp. Contigs and NCBI GenBank sequence	es

Sequence Identification	Source	Sequence Identification	Source	
AJ278036.1_P_pouchetii_P361_18S_rDNA	NCDI	AO2012_P_AB_Contig_20207		
EF100712.1_P.globosa_robertsonii_18S_rDNA	NCBI	AO2012_P_AB_Contig_20615		
AO2011_P_AB_Contig_701		AO2012_P_AB_Contig_20955		
AO2011_P_AB_Contig_1224	Kilias et al. 2014	AO2012_P_AB_Contig_3419		
AO2011_P_AB_Contig_1370		AO2012_P_AB_Contig_3494	Dr. Katja Metfies,	
AO2012_P_AB_Contig_306		AO2012_P_AB_Contig_3675	п. р.	
AO2012_P_AB_Contig_1288		AO2012_P_AB_Contig_3985		
AO2012_P_AB_Contig_10131		AO2012_P_AB_Contig_5085		
AO2012_P_AB_Contig_10429		AO2012_P_AB_Contig_7522		
AO2012_P_AB_Contig_13901	Dr. Katja Metfies,	HG_Phaeo_AB_Contig_744	Dr. Estelle Kilias,	
AO2012_P_AB_Contig_14024	n. p.	HG_Phaeo_AB_Contig_1930	n. p.	
AO2012_P_AB_Contig_15059		Transekt_P_AB_Contig259		
AO2012_P_AB_Contig_15266		Transekt_P_AB_Contig359	Killer et el 2012	
AO2012_P_AB_Contig_15496		Transekt_P_AB_Contig408	Kinas et al. 2013	
AO2012_P_AB_Contig_17290		Transekt_P_AB_Contig1235		

n. p. = not published

#### **3.8 Primer and Probes**

#### Table 13: Used Primer for PCR, qPCR and Sanger-Sequencing, ordered by Specificity

Primer	Sequence (5'->3')	Length (bp)	GC (%)	$T_m$ (°C)	Source	
Eukaryota specific primer						
EukR18Fn	TCTGGTTAATTCCGATAACGAACG	24	42	60.2	m. a. Hardy et al. (2011)	
EukR18Rn	CGTTCGTTATCGGAATTAACCAGA	24	42	60.2	m. a. Hardy et al. (2011)	
82F	GTGAAACTGCGAATGGCTCAT	21	48	58.5	Lopez-Garcia et al. (2001)	
300F	AGGGTTCGATTCCGGAG	17	59	54.5	Elwood et al. (1985)	
300R	TCTCCGGAATCGAACCCTAATTCTCC	26	58	66.0	Elwood et al. (1985)	
528F	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAA	19	53	57.4	m. a. Elwood et al. (1985)	
1055Fn	GGTGGTGCATGGCCGT	16	69	58.3	m. a. Elwood et al. (1985)	
1055R	ACGGCCATGCACCACCACCAT	22	67	71.1	Elwood et al. (1985)	
1200R	GGGCATCACAGACCTG	16	63	48.9	Giovannoni et al. (1988)	
1200Rn	ATCTAAGGGCATCACAGACCTGTTAT	26	42	59.3	m. a. Giovannoni et al. (1988)	
1528R	TGATCCTTCTGCAGGTTCACCTAC	24	50	60.5	m. a. Elwood et al. (1985)	
Chaetoceros socialis	specific primer					
Chae soc. F	AGAGGATCCGGTCCGACCTTTTGGT	25	56	68.3	m. a. * Wollschläger et al. (2014)	
Chae soc. R	CGCTCCGACAACCTAATGCCAGAAC	25	56	67.4	Dr. Christian Wolf (n. p.)	
Dinophyta specific primer						
Dino 18SF1N	AAGGGTTGTGTTYATTAGNTACAGAACC	28	36 - 43	57.5 - 61.8	m. a. Senjie et al. (2006)	
Dino E-12 ReverseN	GTCGGAAGCTGATAGGTCAGAAAC	24	50	59.3	m. a. Medlin et al. (2006)	
Emiliania huxleyi spe	cific primer					
EHux F-745n	GTTTCAAGCAGGCAGTCGCT	20	55	59.2	m. a. Nejstgaard et al. (2003)	
EHux R-803n	AGCACCAGAGTCCTATTTCATTATCC	26	42	59.0	m. a. Nejstgaard et al. (2003)	
Phaeocystis spp. Spe	cific primer					
P4A	GCGCCAAACAGTGCATACCCA	21	57	64.8	This study	
P4G	GCGCCAAGCAGTGCATACCCA	21	62	67.1	This study	
P1n	CGGGCGAACCCGAGAAGGTT	20	65	66.2	This study	
P1np	CGGGCGGACCCGAGATGGTT	20	70	69.1	This study	
Micromonas pusilla s	pecific primer					
Primer A	CGGTCGCTCTTAACCGAAATC	21	52	59.7	This study	
Primer B	GGCCGTTCTCAACCGAAATC	20	55	58.0	This study	
Primer C	CGCGCCCTCTTAACCAAAA	19	53	59.8	This study	
Primer D	GGCCGCTCTCAACCGAAA	18	61	60.8	This study	

n. p. = not published

#### **3.9 Used Software**

**ARB** – **Version 5.5-org-9167:** ARB is a freely available software package from the "Department of Microbiology – Technical University of Munich", Germany (© 1993-2012). Downloaded via: *http://www.arb-home.de* (January 8th, 2014)

**MEGA** – **Version 6.0.5** MEGA (Molecular Evolution Genetics Analysis) is a freely available software from Tamura, K.; Stecher, G.; Peterson, D. and Kumar, S. (© 1993-2014). Downloaded via: *http://www.megasoftware.net/* (January 9th, 2014)

**SILVA:** This tool is an online resource for quality checked and aligned ribosomal RNA sequence data by Ribocon GmbH (Bremen, Germany) in cooperation with the working group "Microbial Genomic" at the Max-Planck-Institute for Marine Microbiology (Bremen, Germany). SILVA represents the official database of the software package ARB. The SILVA database SSURef\_111 was downloaded via *http://www.arb-silva.de/* (January 9th, 2014) and used to build an ARB PT-Server. Therefore the sequences of bacteria and archaea were removed from SSURef\_111.

**Primer Express** – **Version 3.0.1.:** Primer Express is licensed software (Applied Biosystems – Life Technologies) for the design of probes and primers used in qPCR.

**7500 Software®** – Version 2.0.6: Analyzing software of 7500 Fast Real-Time PCR System (Applied Biosystems – Life Technologies).

**Foundation Data Collection V.3.0.:** Sequencing data collection (Applied Biosystems – Life Technologies, © 2004)

Lasergene® SeqMan Pro<sup>TM</sup>: Software suit for sequence analysis (DNAStar Inc.)

PhyloAssigner: Bioinformatic pipeline by Vergin et al. 2013

**R 3.1.0 "Spring Dance":** R project for statistical computing. Downlaoded via *http://www.r-project.org/* (May 5th, 2014)
# 4. METHODS

#### **4.1 Bioinformatical Methods**

## 4.1.1 Molecular Probe Design

# Specifications to be fulfilled by Molecular Probes

For qPCR applicability, molecular probes have to fulfill several specifications. First, the probe sequence itself has to adhere between 30 % and 80 % GC-content within a sequence length of around 20 nts. Second, the melting temperature ( $T_m$ ) has to range between 58 °C and 60 °C. This temperature range represents the optimal elongation condition for the Taq-Polymerase that was used within the qPCR master mix. However, the Taq-Polymerase is able to catalyze the elongation process up to 70 °C. Third, the used primer set (consisting of forward and reverse primer) has to be selected to produce amplicons with 50 bp to 150 bp. This represents the optimal length to relate nucleic acid amplification to the fluorescence signal, obtained by intercalating SYBRgreen molecules.

## **General Approach**

To design taxon-specific primer (hereafter referred to as probes) for the Arctic phytoplankton key species *Phaeocystis* spp. and *Micromonas pusilla*, the software package ARB was used in combination with Primer Express® and MEGA. The SILVA database SSURef\_111 was used to build up a PT-server, which represents the central search index for ARB. Additionally, sequences of environmental samples of *Phaeocystis* spp. and *Micromonas* spp. as well as 18S rDNA sequences obtained from NCBI's "GenBank" (Tables 11 and 12) were added to the PT-server. By this, the designed probes were checked to cover sequences, found in the Arctic environment. Using the ARB tool "Probe Design" specific probes for the organisms *P. globosa*, *P. pouchetii M. pusilla* (this study) and *C. socialis* (Dr. Christian Wolf, n. p.) were designed. Additionally, probes for the kingdom of eukaryotes (this study) and for Dinophyta (Dr. Christian Wolf, n. p.) were designed using this ARB tool. Applied settings see below:

"Marked Organism":	Name of organism (see above)
"Length of Probe":	25
"Temperature":	30.0 – 100.0 °C
"GC-content":	50.0 - 100.0 %
"E. coli Position":	0 - 100000
"Max Non Group Hits":	0
"Min Group Hits2.	50 %

Subsequently, the probes were tested for their GC-content and especially their T<sub>m</sub> (melting temperature) using the Primer Express® software. This step is necessary, since the chemical conditions within the qPCR master mix are not known by the user but are taken into account by Primer Express®. If the probe check came to the conclusion that the designed probes were not applicable in qPCR, the probe sequence was adjusted using the software MEGA. In MEGA, several 18S rDNA sequences (see Tables 11 and 12) of the organisms mentioned above were aligned ("Clustal W") and the target sequences of the designed probes were searched within the alignment. The flanking parts of the found target sequences were used to elongate the probe sequences to fulfill the qPCR requirements. The probes, specific for Dinophyta, *Emiliania huxleyi, Chaetoceros socialis* and Eukaryota have have their origin in previous publications (or are not published yet). For their use the fulfillment of the qPCR requires was tested via Primer Express®. The tested probes were modified and their specificity was determined bioinformatically.

## 4.1.2 Probe Specificity Test

The specificity test for the designed probes was carried out *in silico* using the SILVA online tool "TestProbe". The settings were chosen as follows:

"Silva Database":	SSU r117
"Sequence Collection":	REFNR
"Maximum Mismatches":	Varying from 0 to 2 mismatches
"Consider x occurrences of N as match":	0 N's
"Additional Options":	Reversed and complement probes

By doing this, the specificity of the probes within the groups Stramenopila, Alveolata, Rhizaria, Haptophyta, Archaeplastida, Amoebozoa, Opisthoconta, Chryptophyceae, Excavata as well as within *Incertae Sedis* (taxonomic group with with unknown/undefined relationships) were checked.

# 4.1.3 Preparation of Pyrosequencing Data

Pyrosequencing data, obtained from Dr. Estelle Kilias (not published) were bioinformatically prepared for further use. The samples, were taken during former Polarstern cruises (2010, 2011 and 2012) in the area of the deep-sea observatory HAUSGARTEN at the chlorophyll maximum (same water depth than the environmental samples that were used for further qPCR-analyses) of the stations HG1, HG4, N4, S3 and HG9.

The sequences, obtained from pyrosequencing, were assembled with Lasergene® SeqMan Pro<sup>TM</sup> (DNAStar Inc). Subsequently, they were aligned and taxonomically assigned to a reference database (Silva111 SSU Ref) using PhyloAssigner (Vergin, *et al.* 2013).

The previous data preparation included a sub-sampling process in which a defined number of sequences were chosen randomly from each sample. Subsequently, these sequences were screened for chimera and homopolymers (hexamers and above) of nucleotides. Chimeric and homopholymeric sequences were removed. Additionally, sequences of the phyla Bacteria und Archeae were extinguished as well as sequences which occurred only once (singletons). Singletons are assumed to arise from PCR or sequencing errors. The remaining sequences were used to determine the relative abundance of different phytoplankton phyla/species. Therefore, the searching keywords "Dino" (Dinophyta), "Phaeocystis" (*Phaeocystis* spp.), "Mamiellales" (*Micromonas* spp.), "Coscinodiscophyceae" (*Chaetoceros* spp.) and "Isochrysidales" (*Emiliania* spp.) were used. The percentage of each query for each station within the sampling years 2010-2012 was calculated. To blur the true results of this data processing, the percentages of each species/phyum were divided by the smallest percentage value of all stations over the three sampling years. These dimensionless values were compared to qPCR analysis results of the environmental samples (Kilias *et al.*).

# 4.2 Microbiological Methods

# 4.2.1 Cultivation Conditions

For non-binding assays in standard PCR as well as for further applications in qPCR, various cultures of different phytoplanktonic phyla were cultured (see Table 7). For the specific cultivation conditions see Table 14.

Phytoplankton Species	Media	Temperature (°C)
Alexandrium minutum	L1	15.0
Bathycoccus prasinos	K	15.0
Ceratium longipes	F/2	15.0
Chaetoceros mülleri	F/2	22.0
Chaetoceros socialis	F/2	15.0
Chrysochromulina ericina	K	15.0
Emiliania huxleyi	K	15.0
Microcystis aeruginosa	Zehnder	RT
Micromonas pusilla	К	4.0
Odontella aurita	F/2	15.0
Phaeocystis globosa	К	22.0
Prorocentrum micans	F/2	15.0
Pyramimonas parkeae	F/2	15.0
Thalassiosira weissflogii	F/2	15.0

Table 14: Cultivation	Conditions	(Media,	<b>Temperature</b> )	of	used	Eukaryotic	and	Prokaryotic
Microorgani	isms							

The algae strains were grown for two weeks at 4.0 °C or 15 °C, one week at 22°C or one month at RT (room temperature) in their specific media (50 mL of L1, F/2, K or Zehnder). For the inoculation, 2 mL to 5 mL (depending on the cell density, visible to the naked eye) of the precultures, obtained by culture collections were used. The intensity of light was approximately 100  $\mu$ Ein m<sup>-2</sup> s<sup>-1</sup> under a day-night cycle of 12 h : 12 h.

# 4.2.2 Cell Harvest

The algae cells were harvested using a "KNF Neuberger" pump and a polycarbonate Isopore<sup>TM</sup> filter membrane (Millipore) with a pore size of 0.4  $\mu$ m. The applied pressure was 200 mbar. Beside the cultures of *A. minutum* and *P. micans*, for which 100 mL culture volumes were used, 50 mL were filtered for each harvest. The resulting cell pellets were stored at -20 °C in petri dishes.



## 4.3 Molecular Biological Methods

### 4.3.1 DNA Extraction

The DNA extraction of the harvested cells was realized by employing the NucleoSpin® Plant II Kit (Machery-Nagel). For this, the collected cells were resuspended in 400 µl Buffer PL1 using a cellscraper. Following the manufacturer`s protocol "Green algae (not specified)", 100 µl of DNA were eluted out of each culture. The obtained DNA solutions are stored at -20 °C. For further use, the DNA solutions were diluted (1 : 2, 1 : 5, 1 : 10, and 1 : 20) with qPCR-H<sub>2</sub>O. The concentrations of the DNA solutions were determined using a NanoDrop (ND-1000 Spectrophotometer, serial numer: 7141; Peqlab Biotechnology GmbH, 91052 Erlangen, Germany). The concentrations lied between 5-30 ng/µL with A<sub>260</sub>/A<sub>280</sub> ratios  $\geq$  1.7.

#### 4.3.2 Amplification of purified genomic DNA using REPLI-g® Mini Kit

Prior to the specificity tests via qPCR, genomic DNA of *P. globosa* 1524, *E. huxleyi* 1225 and the four strains of *P. pouchetii* (2314, 2621, 2977, 3039) was amplified using the REPLI-g® Mini Kit, following the manufacturer`s protocol. The resulting DNA solutions were diluted 1 : 6 with qPCR-H<sub>2</sub>O to meet a DNA concentration between 20-30 ng/uL. To be used in qPCR, another dilution (1 : 2, 1 : 5 and 1 : 10) with qPCR-H<sub>2</sub>O was carried out. During all qPCR assays, in which DNA of *P. globosa* 1524, *E. huxleyi* 1225 and the four *P. pouchetii* isolates were tested, the REPLI-g® treated DNA solutions were used.

The same procedure was applied to the environmental samples. For this, 3.0  $\mu$ L of the three filtrated fractions (0.4  $\mu$ m, 3.0  $\mu$ m and 10.0  $\mu$ m) of each sample were firstly pooled. The fraction mixture was then used in the REPLI-g® Mini Kit, following the protocol. The obtained 50  $\mu$ L were diluted 1 : 20 with qPCR-H<sub>2</sub>O (following the protocol) and subsequently used for qPCR.

#### 4.3.3 Standard PCR

#### **PCR - Specificity Assays**

To examine the probe specificities, PCR assays were carried out. The assay consists of DNA solutions isolated in 3.3.1 (this study), DNA solutions of *P. pouchetii* provided by Dr. Steffi Gäbler-Schwarz and DNA solutions of the *Micromonas spp.* clones 170 and 179 provided by Dr. Estelle Killias (Kilias *et al.* 2013). In the first assay, the probe sets for *P. globosa* were tested.

The pipetting scheme of the PCR master mix is shown in Table 15.

Component	Volume	Final Concentration
5 x Phusion GC Buffer (7,5 mmol/L MgCl2))	4.00 μL	1 x
Phusion $\$ High-Fidelity DNA Polymerase (2 U/µL)	0.08 µL	0.16 U/20 μL
dNTPs (10 mmol/L)	0.40 µL	0.2 mmol/L
MgCl2 (50 mmol/L) *	0.00/ 0.41 / 0.95 µL	1.5 / 2.5 / 3.8 mmol/L
DMSO (100 %) *	0.00 / 1.00 µL	0 / 5 %
Forward Primer (10 pmol/µL)	0.40 µL	0.2 µmol/L
Reverse Primer (10 pmol/µL)	0.40 µL	0.2 µmol/L
DNA Template	1.00 μL	n. a.
deion. H2O / qPCR H2O	ad 20.00 µL	///
	Σ 20.00 μL	

 Table 15: Pipetting Scheme (Components, Volumes and Final Concentrations) of the PCR Master Mix

 for a Single Reaction

\* optional, n. a. = not available

The annealing temperature (T<sub>a</sub>) of the molecular probe sets for *Phaeocystis globosa* was assumed between 60 °C (optimal qPCR setting) and 70 °C (optimum of Taq-Polymerase). Due to this, a temperature gradient PCR (60 °C to 66 °C) was performed to determine the optimal T<sub>a</sub> of the probe sets (PCR program see Table 16).

PCR Step	Temperature	Duration	Number of Cycles
Lid	94 °C	///	
Initial Denaturation	94 °C	3 min	
Denaturation	94 °C	30 s	
Annealing	53.2 - 65.8 °C *	20 s	35
Elongation	68 °C	20 s	
Final Elongation	68 °C	5 min	

\* Ø temperature steps: 1.6  $^{\circ}$ C

The optimal  $T_a$ , determined by this gradient PCR was applied to the following PCRs (pipetting scheme see Table 15). All remaining settings (temperature, duration and number of cycles) were kept constant for the following PCRs, testing for specificity of the probe sets Pglo1, Pglo2, Mpus1-Mpus4, Ehux and Euk under different conditions (Mg<sup>2+</sup>, DMSO concentration). For the probe sets Dino and Csoc, a  $T_a$  of 60 °C was applied in each PCR.

# **PCR – Sanger-Sequencing**

To prepare samples (isolated DNA of *P. pouchetii* 2977, *P. pouchetii* 3039 and *Microcystis aeruginosa*) for Sanger-Sequencing, two PCRs have to be carried out in advance. The first was used to amplify a DNA fragment of the 18S rDNA between the primer binding sites of primer 82F and 1528R. The used pipetting scheme is shown in Table 15, while the applied PCR program is shown in Table 17.

PCR Step	Temperature	Duration	Number of Cycles
Lid	94 °C	///	
Initial Denaturation	94 °C	3 min	
Denaturation	94 °C	45 s	
Annealing	55 °C	1 min	35
Elongation	72 °C	3 min	
Final Elongation	72 °C	10 min	

Table 17: PCR Amplification Program of 18S rDNA Fragment, flanked by the Primer 82F and 1200R

The resulting amplicons were purified using the NucleoSpin® Gel and PCR Clean-up Kit (Macherey-Nagel) resulting in 30  $\mu$ L of DNA solution for each sample. Therefore, the enclosed PCR clean-up protocol was used, whereby Buffer NTI was diluted 1 : 6 with deion. H<sub>2</sub>O before use, the centrifugation times were changed to 1 min and the recommended second washing step was carried out.

Subsequently, two PCRs (Dye-PCRs) were carried out for the amplicons, using the primers 300F and 528F. Here, fluorescence marked ddNTPs were used beside non-marked dNTPs to enable the posterior sequencing of the amplicons via Sanger-Sequencing (3130xI Genetic Analyzer). The applied PCR pipetting scheme and program are shown in the Tables 18 and 19.

Component		Volume	<b>Final Concentration</b>
5 x Sequencing buffer		1.5 μL	1 x
BigDye® Terminator v3.1 Ready Reaction Mix *		1.0 μL	n. a.
Primer (10 pmol/µL)		1.0 μL	0.5 µmol/L
DNA Template		1.0 μL	5 - 50 ng/µL per reaction.
qPCR H2O		5.5 μL	///
	Σ	10.0 µL	

\* including buffer, MgCl2, dNTPs, ddNTPs (fluorescence marked) and polymerase (concentration not known = n. a.)

PCR Step	Temperature	Duration	Number of Cycles
Lid	105 °C	///	
Initial Denaturation	94 °C	1 min	
Denaturation	96 °C	10 s	
Annealing	50 °C	5 min	25
Elongation	60 °C	4 min	

#### Table 19: PCR Program of Dye-PCR

The amplicons of the Dye-PCRs were purified using the Agencurt CleanSEQ – Dye Terminator Removal Kit (reference number 000219, Beckman Coulter GmbH, 47807 Krefeld, Germany).

#### 4.3.4 Gel Electrophoresis

To check the amplification success of the standard PCRs, gel electrophoresis was carried out, using agarose gels (3.0 % agarose). Depending on the size of the used electrophoresis chambers and slides, 50 mL, 100 mL or 200 mL of agarose gel were used. To enable the detection of separated DNA bands under UV light, GelRed (Nucleic Acid Gel Stain – 10,000x in water, reference number: 41003, lot number: 13G0306; Biotium, Hayward, CA 94545, USA) was added to the agarose gel (5  $\mu$ L/100 mL) before casting. The amplicons, obtained by PCR were prepared for electrophoretic separation by adding 2  $\mu$ l of loading dye to 5  $\mu$ L of DNA solution. Subsequently, 5  $\mu$ L of the DNA-loading dye mixtures were applied. The used DNA length marker was prepared in a similar way: 2  $\mu$ L of Loading Dye were added to 3  $\mu$ L of DNA length marker ''Ultra Low DNA Range Ladder I'' (10-300 bp, 50  $\mu$ g; reference number: 25-3010, lot number: 162417; Peqlab Biotechnology GmbH, 91052 Erlangen, Germany). Subsequently, 4  $\mu$ L of the marker-loading dye mixtures were applied. The separation out applying 70 – 85 V for 30 min to 1 h and 20 min (depending on the gel size). To determine the size (in bp) of the DNA bands, the DNA length marker was utilized in each electrophoresis.

#### 4.3.5 Sanger-Sequencing

Sanger-Sequencing was carried out for the DNA samples of *P. pouchetii* 2977, *P. pouchetii* 3039 and *Microcystis aeruginosa* to identify these organisms clearly. The two PCR solutions of each sample were sequenced using ABI 3130xI Genetic Analyzer (Applied Biosystems). The obtained data were collected by the Foundation Data Collection Version 3.0 software (Applied Biosystems). Afterwards, the results of these sequencings were than processed using the software Lasergene® SeqMan Pro<sup>™</sup> (DNAStar Inc.). The consensus sequences were compared to the nucleotide database of the online platform NCBI using the BLAST tool.

# 4.3.6 Quantitative PCR

For quantitative PCR, diluted DNA isolates of 3.3.1 and 3.3.2 (this study) were used. The general pipetting scheme for a qPCR analysis (in triplicates) of both, laboratory culture DNA and environmental sample DNA, is shown in Table 20.

Table 20: Pipetting Scheme of a Triplicate qPCR Analysis of DNA Sample, using a Single Probe Set

Component		Volume	<b>Final Concentration</b>
2 x SYBR® Select Master Mix		37.50 μL	1 x
Forward Primer (10 pmol/µL)		0.75 μL	1 µmol/L
Reverse Primer (10 pmol/µL)		0.75 μL	1 µmol/L
qPCR H2O		28.50 μL	///
DNA Template		7.50 μL	n. a.
	Σ	75.00 μL	

n. a. = not available (because not measured)

Of the qPCR mix, triplicates of 20  $\mu$ L each were transferred into a 96 well microtiter plate (MicroAmp®, Applied Biosystems). For every probe set a negative control as well as a positive control was applied (in triplicates). Instead of a DNA template, qPCR-H<sub>2</sub>O was added to the negative control. The DNA templates of the positive controls are listed in Table 21 for each probe set.

Table 21: DNA Templates serving as Positive Controls of the Probe Sets, tested by qPCR

Probe Set DNA template		
Pglo	P. globosa CCMP 1524 *	
Ppou	P. pouchetii 2314 (REPLIg)	
Ehux	E. huxleyi RCC 1225 *	
Mpus	M. pusilla CCMP 2306	
Csoc	C. socialis CCMP 1579	
Dino	A. minutum CCAP 1119/48	
Euk	P. globosa CCMP 1524 *	

\* For qPCRs with laboratory cultures the original isolates were used. For qPCRs with environmental samples REPLIg treated isolates were used

To be used as qPCR positive controls, the DNA templates of the original and REPLIg® treated isolates were diluted 1 : 10 with qPCR-H<sub>2</sub>O. Before the loaded 96 well microtiter plate was applied in qPCR, the content was spun down by centrifugation using the "short spin" function of the centrigue. The used qPCR program is shown in Table 22 and is adjusted to the optimal annealing/elongation temperature for each probe set (60 °C: Csoc, Dino; 66 °C: remaining probe sets).

PCR Step		Temperature	Duration	Number of Cycles
Holding Store	Tempering	50 °C	20 s	
Holding Stage	Initial Denaturation	95 °C	10 min	
Cycling Stage	Denaturation	95 °C	15 s	40
	Annealing and Elongation	60 / 66 °C	1 min	40
Melt Curve Stage	Denaturation	95 °C	15 s	
	Annealing and Elongation	60 / 66 °C	1 min	
	Final Denaturation *	95 °C	30 s	
	Tempering	60 / 66 °C	15 s	

Table 22: qPCR Program

The temperature ramp is chosen with 1.6 °C/s for the holding stage, cycling stage and the beginning of the melt curve stage. The final denaturation step (\*) of the melt curve stage had a temperature ramp of 0.016 °C/s. For the determination of the C<sub>T</sub>-values, a fix threshold of 0.3  $\Delta$ Rn was applied for all qPCR assays. This enables the comparison of, qPCR runs, performed with different probe sets/ different samples. By doing this, the amount of species specific DNA can be related to the eukaryotic DNA pool directly (comparison of the qPCR signals obtained from the species/phyla specific probe sets and the probe set Euk2). Thereby, an indirect relation between the DNA amounts of certain phytoplanktonic species and by accession their abundance is possible.

# 5. RESULTS

#### **5.1 Bioinformatical Work**

To gain taxon specific molecular probes for the phytoplankton species *Phaeocystis globosa*, *Phaeocystis pouchetii*, and *Micromonas pusilla*, the software ARB, MEGA and/or Primer Express® were used. Additionally, the online nucleotide database of NCBI and the online tool SILVA were utilized. The same/similar assumptions were made for the design of probes specific for *Emiliania huxleyi*, *Chaetoceros socialis*, Dinophyta and Eukaryota. The so designed probes were combined with each other or with modified eukaryotic specific probes to gain 18S rDNA fragments of 50 - 150 bps. The probe combinations are shown in Table 23. For further information about the T<sub>m</sub>, GC% of the probes see Table 13.

Probe Set Notation	Specificity	Forward Primer	Reverse Primer	Amplicon Size (b	p)
Euk1	Euleomotee	1055Fn	EukR18R	62	*1
Euk2	Eukaryotes	EukR18F	1200Rn	144	*1
Csoc	Chaetoceros socialis	Chae. soc. F	Chae. soc. R	87	*2
Dino	Dinoflagellates	Dino 18S-F	Dino E12 Reverse	133	*3
Ehux	Emiliania huxleyi	EHux F-745n	EHux R-803n	64	*4
Mpus1		528F	Primer A	82	
Mpus2	14	528F	Primer B	81	* =
Mpus3	micromonas pusilia	528F	Primer C	126 / 82	*3
Mpus4		528F	Primer D	81	
Pglo1		82F	P1n	137	*1
Pglo2	Phaeocystis globosa	528F	P4A	112	*0
Ppou1		528F	P4G	112	*7
Ppou2	Phaeocystis pouchetu	82F	P1np	156	* /

Table 23: Specifications of the Bioinformatically Designed Probe Sets

For amplicon sizes, the 18S rDNA fragments flanked by a probe sets were determined using NCBI nucleotide database sequences and the software MEGA. The accession numbers of these sequences are shown below:

\*1 EF100712.1 - Phaeocystis globosa

\*2 JO217339.1 - Chaetoceros socialis

\*4 KC404141.1 - Emiliania huxleyi

\*5 AY702110 - Micromonas pusilla \*6 EF100712.1 - Phaeocystis globosa

\*7 AJ278036.1 - Phaeocystis pouchetii

The results of the probe search within NCBI and environmental sequences (cotnigs) using MEGA are shown in the appendix (Fig. 8-12). Therein, the probe sequences are marked in yellow (or framed by brackets); mismatches of alignments or gaps are marked in black. Matching parts are marked with stars above and are shaded in white. For the probe sets Mpus1-Mpus4, textured bars are used for assignment. The specificity test results of the probe sets, using the SILVA online tool "TestProbe", are shown in the appendix (Tables 24-28).

<sup>\*3</sup> U27499.1 - Alexandrium minutum



## **5.2 PCR – Specificity Assay**

#### Probe Sets for Phaeocystis spp.

First, a temperature gradient PCR with the probe sets Pglo1, Pglo2 and Ppou1 was conducted to determine the optimal annealing temperature (T<sub>a</sub>) for the used probe sets. In these PCRs, the DNA of *P. globosa* 1524 and *E. huxleyi* 1225 was amplified. The results of these PCRs are shown in the appendix (Fig. 13 and 14). Subsequently, a Mg<sup>2+</sup> gradient PCR with the mentioned probe sets and DNA isolates was performed, based on the temperature gradient PCR (T<sub>a</sub> = 66 °C). The results of these PCRs are shown in the appendix (Fig. 15 A and B).

The probe set Pglo1 was used for further PCR tests with DNA isolates of several representatives of the main Protista groups as well as the four *P. pouchetii* samples (2314, 2621, 2977, 3039), *P. globosa* 1524 and of *E. huxleyi* 1225. The PCR conditions (66 °C T<sub>a</sub>, 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>, 5 % DMSO) were based on the results of the former PCR tests. The result of the PCR is shown in the appendix (Fig. 16 A and B). It was necessary to apply 5 % DMSO to the PCR because amplification of *P. pouchetii* (2314, 2977) DNA with probe set Pglo1 was observed in a former PCR without DMSO (data not shown).

# Probe Sets for Micromonas pusilla

Based on the PCR conditions of the probe set Pglo1, a PCR assay of the probe sets Mpus1, Mpus2, Mpus3 and Mpus4 was performed (66 °C  $T_a$ , 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>, 0 % DMSO). The results of this PCR are shown in the appendix (Fig. 17).

The probe set Mpus2 was chosen for further investigations in a PCR assay (66 °C  $T_a$ , 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>, 5 % DMSO), consisting of template DNA obtained by representatives of several picoplankton phyla. The results of this PCR are shown in the appendix (Fig. 18).

## Probe Sets for Dinophyta and Chaetoceros socialis

The specificity PCR assays of the probe sets Dino and Csoc were performed by Dr. Christian Wolf (data not published). At a  $T_a$  of 60 °C, template DNAs of Protista representatives were amplified. For both probe sets, no unspecific amplifications were observed (data not shown). A slightly visible DNA band occurred only for the template DNA of *Bathycoccus prasinos*, tested with the Dino probe set.

# **Probe Sets for Eukaryota**

Here, a PCR assay was performed using the probe sets Euk1 and Euk2. The conditions of the PCR were based on the final PCR conditions of the probe sets Pglo1 and Mpus2 (66 °C  $T_a$ , 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>, 5 % DMSO). The results are shown in the appendix (Fig. 19).

# 5.3 qPCR – Laboratory Cultures

# 5.3.1 Specificity Tests

To ensure the specificity of the designed probe sets Pglo1, Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Dino, Csoc and Euk2 under qPCR conditions, qPCR assays with template DNA of several phytoplankton phyla were performed for each probe set. Therefore, the DNA isolates were diluted 1 : 2 resp. 1 : 5 with qPCR-H<sub>2</sub>O before use. For the qPCR master mix, the SYBR® Select Master Mix (Applied Biosystems®) was used, without adding DMSO or Mg<sup>2+</sup> additionally. The results (C<sub>T</sub>-values and amplicon T<sub>m</sub>s) of the performed qPCR assays are shown in Table 29.

# 5.3.2 Efficiency Tests

Several qPCR assays were performed with the probe sets Pglo1, Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux Dino, Csoc and Euk2. As template DNA for every assay, a mixture of probe specific DNA (DNA used as positive control) and *E. huxleyi* 1225 DNA was compounded (dilution of each DNA before use = 1 : 5 with qPCR-H<sub>2</sub>O). These mixtures were amplified using the probe set specific for the positive control DNA, the probe set Ehux and the probe set Euk2. The results (C<sub>T</sub>-values and amplicon  $T_ms$ ) of the performed qPCR efficiency assays are shown in Table 30.

# 5.4 qPCR – Environmental Samples

The environmental samples (Table 10) were treated with REPLI-g® and were diluted 1 : 5 with qPCR-H<sub>2</sub>O before applied in qPCR. For every environmental sample, a qPCR assay with the probe sets Pglo1, Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Dino and Csoc was performed. As positive controls, diluted DNA (1 : 10) of the organisms *P. globosa* 1524 (probe set Pglo1), *P. pouchetii* 2314 (probe set Ppou2), *M. pusilla* 2306 (probe set Mpus2), *E. huxleyi* 1225 (probe set Ehux) and *A. minutum* (probe set Dino) were used. The results (C<sub>T</sub>-values and amplicon T<sub>m</sub>s) of the performed qPCR assays are shown in Tables 31-34.

#### **6.1 Bioinformatical Work**

# 6.1.1 Molecular Probe Design

# Design of Phaeocystis spp. Probes

The binding sites of the Eukaryota specific probes 82F, 528F were searched within aligned *Phaeocystis* spp. 18S rDNA sequences, obtained from NCBI GenBank and environmental sequences (contigs) from Dr. Estelle Kilias and Dr. Katja Metfies (partly published). By doing this, it was demonstrated that probe 82F binds to the 18S rDNA sequences of *P. globosa* (AC: EF100712.1) and *P. pouchetii* (AC: AJ278036.1) without any mismatches (Fig. 9). The *Phaeocystis* spp. sequences of the contigs do not cover the binding region of 82F. Therefore, based on the available data sets, no statement can be given concerning the binding of 82F. Due to this, only the NCBI sequences of *P. globosa* (Fig. 9 B). The NCBI sequence of probe 528F sequence was found in all contig sequences of *Phaeocystis* spp. and also binds within the NCBI sequence of *P. globosa* (Fig. 9 B). The NCBI sequence of *P. pouchetii* contains a variation of the 528F sequence (one mismatch) to the probe sequence. With a length of 21 nucleotides (nts) and 19 nts, a GC% of 48 % and 53 % and a T<sub>m</sub> of 58.5 °C and 57.4 °C, the probes 82F and 528F fulfill the requires for further application in qPCR. The slightly lower T<sub>m</sub> of 528F was seen as tolerable. Therefore, the probes 82F and 528F were not modified using Primer Express®.

The *Phaeocystis* spp. probes P4A and P4G differ from each other in only one nucleotide (P4A has an A on position eight, while P4G has a G on this position). This difference shows a diverse binding structure by searching the two probe sequences within the NCBI and contig sequences of *Phaeocystis* spp. using MEGA. P4A binds within the NCBI sequence of *P. globosa* and in 21 of 28 contig sequences (Fig. 10 A). No binding is observed for the NCBI sequence of *P. pouchetii*. In contrast, the probe P4G only binds within the NCBI sequence of *P. pouchetii* and does not bind in any other of the used sequences (Fig. 10 B). With a length of 21 nts, a GC-content of 57 % and 62 %, the probes P4A and P4G fulfill partially the requirements for further qPCR usage. The T<sub>m</sub>s of the probes (64.8 °C and 67.1 °C) are higher than the recommended melting temperatures for qPCR usage. Despite this, the sequences have not been modified since modifications (shortening or shifting) would have let to a loss of specificity. Additionally, the used qPCR master mix contains Taq-Polymerase that is not influenced negatively in its DNA synthesis function up to 70 °C.

The *Phaeocystis* spp. probes P1n and P1np differ from each other in two nucleotides (P1n: T at position five and 14; P1np: A at position five, C at position 14). The probe binding sites of P1n and P1np were found within *Phaeocysits* spp. sequences of NCBI but not within the environmental sequences using MEGA (Fig. 8 A and B). The *Phaeocystis* spp. sequences of the contigs do not cover the binding region of P1n and P1np, so no statement can be given if the probes bind there. With a length of 20 nts, a GC-content of 65 % and 70 %, the probes P1n and P1np fulfill the requirements for further qPCR usage. The T<sub>m</sub>s of the probes (66.2 °C and 69.1 °C) are higher than the recommended melting temperatures for qPCR usage. For reasons explained above, the probes P1n and P1np were not further modified.

The probes 82F and P1n, 82F and P1np as well as the probes 528F and P4A, 528F and P4G were combined and used as probe sets in further PCR and qPCR applications. The resulting amplicons have sizes between 112 nts and 156 nts (estimated using NCBI-sequences, Table 23). With an amplicon size of 156 nts, the probe set Ppou2 (82F:P1np) is slightly larger than recommended. However, this deviation was tolerated because no other probe set was available.

#### **Design of** Micromonas pusilla Probes

The binding site of the Eukaryota specific probe 528F was searched within aligned *M. pusilla* 18S rDNA sequences of the NCBI database and contigs (Fig. 11). Here, the 528F sequences were found in all used sequences. The probe 528F is applicable in qPCR without further modification (see above).

The four *M. pusilla* specific probes Primer A – Primer D, obtained by MEGA cover different NCBI and contig sequences (Fig. 12). Primer A binds within four of the 23 used environmental sequences and within six of 11 NCBI sequences. Primer B binds within 16 environmental and three NCBI sequences. Of these three NCBI sequences covered by Primer B, two sequences (AC: DQ02575 and AC: JF794057.1) represent the Arctic isolates *M. pusilla* CCMP 2099 (Lovejoy *et al.* 2007) and *M. pusilla* CCMP 2306. The third NCBI sequence (AC: AY954995) covered by Primer B is related to the Mediterranean isolate *M. pusilla* CCMP 1646 (isolated by Zingone 1993). Primer C binds within two environmental sequences and no NCBI sequence. The probe Primer D binds within one environmental sequence and two NCBI sequences. Looking at the probe size, GC% and  $T_m$ , the probes Primer A – Primer C fulfill the requirements for qPCR application. Only Primer D has a slightly higher  $T_m$  (60.8 °C). However, this derivation was tolerated due to the temperature range of the Taq-polymerase used in qPCR.

The probes Primer A – Primer D were combined with the Eukaryota specific probe 528F. By doing this, amplicons of approximately 81 bp and 126 bp in size were generated (fulfilling the requirement for qPCR usage) (Table 23). In the case of the probe set Mpus3 (528F:Primer C), two amplicons are obtained in MEGA since Primer C has two binding sites within the used sequences (data not shown). The  $\Delta T_m s$  (<4 °C) of the combined probes are tolerable for further PCR/qPCR application.

# Design of Emiliania huxleyi Probes

The probes EhuxF-745 and EhuxR-803 (Nejstgaard *et al.* 2003) were tested for binding sites within *E. huxleyi* sequences using MEGA (data not shown) and modified in their length to fulfill the requirements for qPCR (resulting in EhuxF-745n and EhuxR-803n). Possible specificity decreases resulting out of the modifications were not observed in ARB (data not shown). The two probes EhuxF-745n and EhuxR-803n built the probe set Ehux obtaining an amplicon of around 64 bp in size (Table 23). The  $\Delta T_m$  (< 1 °C) of the combined probes is tolerable for further PCR/qPCR application.

# **Design of Dinophyta Probes**

The probes Dino18SF1 and Dino E-12 Reverse (Serjie *et al.* 2006 and Medlin *et al.* 2006) were tested for binding sites within Dinophyta spp. sequences using MEGA (data not shown) and modified to fulfill the requirements for qPCR (Dino18SF1N and Dino E-12 ReverseN). Possible specificity decreases resulting out of the modifications were not observed in ARB (data not shown). The two probes Dino18SF1N and Dino E-12 ReverseN built the probe set Dino obtaining an amplicon of around 133 bp in size (Table 23). The  $\Delta T_m$  (< 3 °C) of the combined probes is tolerable for further PCR/qPCR.

# **Design of** Chaetoceros socialis Probes

The probes Chae soc F and Chae soc R (modified after Wollschläger *et al.* 2006 resp. designed by Dr. Christian Wolf (not published)) were tested for binding sites within *Chaetoceros* spp. sequences using MEGA (data not shown) and modified to fulfill the requirements for qPCR. Possible specificity decreases resulting out of the modifications were not observed in ARB (data not shown). The two probes Chae soc F and Chae soc R built the probe set Dino obtaining an amplicon of around 87 bp in size (Table 23). The  $\Delta T_m$  (< 1 °C) of the combined probes is tolerable for further application.

# **Design of Eukaryota Probes**

The probes 1055F and 1200R (Elwood *et al.* 1985 and Giovannoni *et al.* 1988) were tested for binding sites within a *P. globosa* NCBI sequence, using MEGA (data not shown) and modified to fulfill the requirements for qPCR application (resulting in 1055Fn and 1200Fn). Possible specificity decreases, resulting out of the modifications, were not observed in ARB (data not shown).

The probe 1055Fn was combined with the probe EukR18Rn to build the probe set Euk1. EukR18Rn was modified after the probe 18S\_internalR (Hardy *et al.* 2011) to fulfill the qPCR requirements. The probe set Euk1 produces an amplicon of around 62 bp within the NCBI sequence of *P. globosa* (Table 23).

The probe 1200Rn was combined with the probe EukR18Fn to build the probe set Euk2. EukR18Fn was modified after the probe 18S\_internalR (Hardy *et al.* 2011) to fulfill the qPCR requirements. The probe set Euk2 produces an amplicon of around 144 bp within the NCBI sequence of *P. globosa* (Table 23). The  $\Delta T_m s$  (<2 °C) of the combined probes are tolerable for further PCR/qPCR application

# 6.1.2 Probe Specificity Tests

For the probe specificity test using SILVA's online tool "TestProbe", a mismatch range from zero maximal mismatches to two maximal mismatches was applied. This allows little variations in probe sequences and 18S rDNA binding sequences and enables the screening of nearly all organisms, within the SILVA database. A higher mismatch score was not allowed because no probe binding was assumed to occur at mismatch rates higher than two. The probes were evaluated after the hits within the specific taxonomic group and the out-groups. The evaluations are related to the Tables 24 - 28.

# Specificity of *Phaeocystis* spp. Probes

For these probes the specific group of Protista is Haptophyta. No unspecific probe match of P1n, P4A, P4G and P1np within the out-groups was observed in SILVA (Table 24).

# Specificity of Micromonas pusilla Probes

For these probes, the specific group of Protista is Archaeplastida, where *M. pusilla* belongs to. The Primer A probe had unspecific hits within the out-groups of Alveolata, Rhizaria and Opisthokonta. Within the group of Archaeplastida, the most hits of this probe were observed. No hits were obtained within the other groups (Table 25). The Primer B probe had unspecific hits within the groups of Alveolata. Within the specific group Archaeplastida, this probe had hits as well. The Primer D probe had unspecific hits within the groups of Alveolata and Opistokonta. Within the group of Archaeplastida the most hits of this probe were observed.

# Specificity of Emiliania huxleyi Probes

For these probes, the specific group of Protista is Haptophyta, were *E. huxleyi* belongs to. The probes Ehux F-745n and Ehux R-803n had several unspecific hits within the eukaryotic groups, tested in SILVA (Table 27). Ehux F-745n had hits within the group of Stramenopila, Alveolata, Rhizaria, Archaeplastida and Opisthokonta. Ehux R-803n had unspecific hits within Stramenopila, Amoebozoa, Cryptophyceae and *Inertae Sedis*. Within the group of Haptophyta, Ehux F-745n and Ehux R-803n had hits as well. No hits were observed within prokaryotic taxa.

# **Specificity of Dinophyta Probes**

For these probes, the specific group of Protista is Alveolata. The Dino 18SF1N probe had unspecific out-group hits within all eukaryotic groups tested (except Haptophyta). The range of hits in these out-groups extends from one to 35. Compared to the hits of Dino 18SF1N within the specific group of Alveolata, the unspecific hits were vanishingly low. For the Dinophyta probe Dino E-12 ReverseN, the same pattern can be observed (Table 26). Here, the unspecific out-group hits range from one to 14 except of Haptophyta and *Incertae Sedis*, where no hit is observed. The hits within the specific group of Alveolata were significantly higher.

# Specificity of Chaetoceros socialis Probes

The probes Cheo soc F and Chae soc R have no unspecific hits within prokaryotic or eukaryotic out-groups (Table 26). Within the specific group of Stramenopila, Chae soc F hits and Chae soc R hits were observable.

## **Specificity of Eukaryota Probes**

Here, all tested eukaryotic groups were assumed as specific groups. This is confirmed by the observed hits of the probes 82F, 528F, 1055Fn, 1200Rn, EukR18Fn and EukR18Rn in all groups (Table 28). The lowest number of hits, assessing two mismatches, were found within the group of Excavata, tested with 82F. The highest number of hits with two allowed mismatches was found within the group of Opistokonta, tested with probe 1055Fn. The out-groups Archaea and Bacteria records no hit for the probes 82F, 528F and 1200Rn. The probe 1055Fn showed a high number of hits within these two out-groups. The probes EukR18Fn as well as EukR18Rn showed six unspecific hits within the group of Bacteria (two maximum mismatches allowed). These unspecific hits consisted of two sequences of the phyla Firmicutes (genus *Asteroleplasma*), two sequences of the phyla Planctomycetes (uncultured organism) and two sequences of the genus *Asteroleplasma* inhabit primarily the pounch of rumiants such as bovines and ovines. As possible habitats of the other bacterial phyla /genera, sea- and fresh-water are reported (Sakai *et al.* 2007, Schlesner 1994).

#### **6.2 Molecular Biological Work**

# 6.2.1 Standard PCR

# Probe Sets for Phaeocystis spp.

To determine the optimal  $T_a$  for the designed probe sets Pglo1, Pglo2, Ppou1 and Ppou2, a temperature gradient PCR was performed using template DNAs of *P. globosa* 1524 and *E. huxleyi* 1225. Hereby, it was tested which annealing temperature ( $T_a$ ) is applicable in PCR to avoid unspecific amplification of *E. huxleyi* 18S rDNA by the used probe sets. A strain of *E. huxleyi* was chosen for this test, because this species is closely related to *P. globosa* in its phylogeny. The temperature gradient ranged from 53.2 °C to 65.8 °C. Over the whole range, amplification of *P. globosa* 1524 and *E. huxleyi* 1225 DNA was observed for all probes (Fig. 13 and 14). Although the obtained DNA bands, separated by gel electrophoresis, are slightly weaker in their intensity for *E. huxleyi* than for *P. globosa*, no statement about the probe set affinity can be made since the concentration of the applied template DNAs were not considered (this fact takes effect to all other PCR assay performed). In the course of the temperature gradient, the intensity of the DNA bands within *P. globosa* decreases for the probe set Pglo1 with increasing  $T_a$ . The other probe sets are less affected in their efficiency, amplifying *P. globosa* DNA at higher  $T_a$ s.

In the course of the temperature gradient, the intensity of the DNA bands of E. huxleyi decreases for all probe sets with rising T<sub>a</sub>. Due to this, a T<sub>a</sub> of 66 °C was chosen for *Phaeocystis* spp., related to the results of the  $T_a$  gradient PCR at 65.8 °C. Subsequently, a Mg<sup>2+</sup> gradient PCR with *P. globosa* and *E. huxleyi* DNA was performed ( $T_a = 66$  °C), using the probe sets Pglo1, Pglo2 and Ppou1 (Fig. 15 A and B). This was necessary, because the performed temperature gradient didn't result in a T<sub>a</sub>, able to eliminate unspecific *E. huxleyi* amplification. To find the Mg<sup>2+</sup> concentration, where the annealing specificity of the probe sets is enhanced but the DNA-Polymerase is not influenced negatively in its function, concentrations of Mg<sup>2+</sup> 1.5 mmol/L, 2.5 mmol/L and 3.8 mmol/L were tested. Firgure 15 A shows, that all probe sets amplified the target 18S rDNA fragment of *P. globosa* at all three Mg<sup>2+</sup> concentrations. Only the DNA bands amplified by the probe set Ppoul showed a decrease in their intensity at low (< 3.8 mmol/L) Mg<sup>2+</sup> concentrations. In Fig. 15 B, the *E. huxleyi* DNA bands amplified by probe set Pglo1 were not visible at Mg<sup>2+</sup> concentrations of 1.5 mmol/L and 2.5 mmol/L. A slightly visible DNA band were observed at 3.8 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup> in lane ten. The other probe sets showed more or less intensive E. huxleyi DNA bands at all Mg<sup>2+</sup> concentrations. This observation results in the application of 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup> to the following PCRs, using the probe set Pglo1.

To ensure the specificity of the *Phaeocystis* spp. probe set Pglo1, a PCR assay was performed, wherein DNAs of representatives of several phytoplankton phyla (DNA out-group) were tested ( $T_a = 66 \,^{\circ}$ C,  $Mg^{2+} = 1.5 \,\text{mmol/L}$ ). In the first assay (data not shown), no DMSO was added. The test revealed unspecific bindings of Pglo1 to two strains of *P. pouchetii* (2314, 2977). To enhance the specificity of the used probe set for *P. globosa*, the PCR assay was repeated with 5 % DMSO (without performing a previous DMSO gradient PCR). The result of this approach is shown in Fig. 16 (A and B). Here, no out-group assay showed a visible DNA band at around 140 bp. In lane 18 an amplification product of *M. pusilla* Clone 170 gained by Pglo1 was visible. Here, three DNA bands of fragments bigger than 300 bp were observed. This unspecific amplification were tolerated for Pglo1's further use in qPCR, because the amplification of an unspecific fragment two times bigger than the aimed one can be distinguished at the melt curve stage of the qPCR. The data, resulting of such an unspecific qPCR run would be not representative and can be condemned. Lane 8 shows a slightly fluorescent DNA band, attached to the gel pocket. Here, genomic DNA of *E. huxleyi* was stained by GelRed®.

To compare the amplicon sizes gained by PCR to the bioinformatically determined sizes, only Fig. 16 can be used. All other electrophoresis gels show markers without strictly separated band profiles. Just the amplicon size of the probe set Pglo1 was evaluated in Fig. 16 A with around 140 bps. This suits the bioinformatic estimation of 137 bp for a PCR product amplified by Pglo1.

For the probe set Ppou2 consisting of the probes 82F and P1np, no PCR assay was performed. This was justified in the high sequence homology (90 %) of the probes P1n and P1np, differ in two nucleotides. Therefore, similar results were suggested for the probe P1np in combination with 82F within the PCR assay as for the probe P1n.

# Probe Sets for Micromonas pusilla

For the PCR assays of the probe sets Mpus1 – Mpus4, an annealing temperature of 66 °C, based on the results of the Pglo1 PCR, was applied. The first PCR assay of the four *M. pusilla* probe sets included 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup> and 0 % DMSO. The results of this PCR (Fig. 17 A, B, C and D) were not representative, because the negative controls showed clearly visible DNA bands at the same height as the expected specific amplicon. This observation did not change doing several repetitions with solutions freshly prepared.

The second PCR assay included 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup> and 5 % DMSO. The T<sub>a</sub> was 66 °C. Here, several DNA isolates of representatives of the major phytoplankton phyla were used to determine the specificity of the probe set Mpus2. The result of this PCR assay is shown in Fig. 18. In contrast to the previous PCR, no PCR products were visible within the negative controls. Unspecific DNA bands (similar in size to the specific bands of amplicons of around 81 bps in size) were observed for the template DNAs of Chaetoceros muelleri, Prorocentrum micans and Bathycoccus prasinos. Within the lanes of M. pusilla Clone 179, several unspecific DNA band larger than 150 bps were observed. In lane ten (M. pusilla 2306), intense DNA bands were attached next to the gel pocket, probably representing genomic DNA. Beside this, only one DNA band with an approximately size of around 80 bps were seen in lane ten (M. pusilla 2306 template DNA). In lane five (E. huxleyi 1225 template DNA), a weak unspecific DNA band (larger than 300 bp) was observed. The negative control of this PCR assay showed no DNA bands at all. All efforts (subsequently PCR assays with 0 % DMSO, 0.4 mg/L BSA and 5 % DMSO, 0.4 mg/L BSA) to reduce the unspecific amplifications using Mpus2 were not successful (data not shown). Although the probe set Mpus2, which was bioinformatical preferably, showed no absolute specificity.

# Probe Sets for Dinophyta and Chaetoceros socialis

The PCR specificity assay (performed with representative of several phytoplankton phyla) of the probe sets Dino and Csoc were performed by Dr. Christian Wolf (data not shown). The PCR assay for the probe set Dino resulted in a single DNA band with an amplicon size around 140-150 bps, amplified from *Alexandrium minutum* and *Prorocentrum micans* template DNA. A weak unspecific DNA band was observed for template DNA of *Bathycoccus prasinos* with amplicons having the same size range. All other template DNA amplifications, performed with the Dino probe set, showed no DNA bands. The PCR assay for probe set Csoc resulted in a single DNA band with amplicon sizes around 80 bps. All other template DNA amplifications, performed with the Csoc probe set, showed no DNA bands.

## **Probe Sets for Eukaryota**

For the PCR assays of the probe sets Euk1 and Euk2, the same PCR conditions as for the probe sets of Phaeocystis spp. and M. pusilla ( $T_a = 66$  °C, 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>, 5 % DMSO) were applied.

The PCR assay of Euk1 (data not shown), performed with representatives of several phytoplankton phyla and one prokaryotic representative (*Microcystis aeruginosa*), resulted in larger bands (> 300 bps) than expected (62 bps). The same result was observed for all used template DNAs except of *M. aeruginosa*, where no band occurred. Altogether, no DNA band with amplicon sizes around 62 bps were observed in this PCR assay. The negative controls showed no DNA bands.

The result of the PCR assay for the probe set Euk2 amplification (Fig. 19) were not representative, because of the DNA bands observed in the negative control lanes. A rerun of this PCR using freshly prepared/opened solutions did not lead to any other results.

#### Probe Set for *Emiliania huxleyi*

For the probe set Ehux, no PCR specificity assay was performed in this study. The probes EHux F-745n and EHux R-803n, building this probe set were, tested tested by Nejstgaard *et al.* (2003) for their specificity.



# 6.2.2 qPCR – Laboratory Cultures

As results of the performed qPCR assays,  $C_T$ -values (triplicate values,  $C_T$ -means, and  $C_T$  standard deviation) as well as the amplicon specific  $T_ms$  (triplicate values,  $T_m$ -means,  $T_m$  standard deviation) were obtained. The means of the  $C_T$ -values as well as the  $T_ms$  were seen as representative for standard deviations (SDs) smaller 1.0 for  $C_T$ - and smaller 0.6 °C for  $T_m$ -values. If a  $C_T$ -mean or  $T_m$ -mean did not meet these SD requirements, a single value of the triplicate was omitted. This was necessary to produce enough comparable and reliable values for further evaluations. A SD of 1.0 for a  $C_T$ -mean signifies a twofold higher or lower DNA concentration. This was seen as maximum tolerable deviation from the mean concentration. The maximum SD (± 0.6 °C) of  $T_m$ -values was set very high compared to the normally observed SD-values (± 0.2 °C) of qPCR melt curve determinations. This high SD followed from the assumption that 99.7 % of normally distributed  $T_ms$  lie within a range of triply standard deviation. By applying a maximum SD of 0.6 °C, enough comparable  $T_m$ -values were obtained, without losing reliability.

# **Specificity Test**

To ensure the specificity of the selected probe sets within qPCR, several qPCR assays were performed (results see Table 29). Therefore, defined template DNA (gained by laboratory cultures of several phytoplankton representatives) was used.

Within the potential binding samples (DNA solution of phytoplankton representative to which the tested probe sets should be specific) of all probe set assays,  $C_T$ -means were obtained with a SD smaller than 1.0, so they were seen as reliable. In the first run of the probe sets Dino and Euk2, no  $C_T$ -values were obtained for the template DNAs of *A. minutum, P. picans, P. globosa* 1524 and *P. pouchetii* 2314 (all diluted 1 : 5). Due to this, a second qPCR run of these probe sets in combination with the mentioned template DNAs (now diluted 1 : 2) was performed. Here, reliable  $C_T$ -means were obtained. Within the assumed non-binding samples, tested with each probe set, several unspecific amplifications, resulting in reliable  $C_T$ s, were observed. The probe set Pglo1 cross-hybridized with DNA of *O. aurita* and *P. pouchetii* 2977. After the "unspecific" amplification of *P. pouchetii* 2977 by Pglo1 was observed, the DNA isolate was sequenced (Sanger-Sequencing). Here, *Paraphysomonas imperforata* (EF432519.1, Query cover 90 %, Ident 80 %) was identified within the isolate. A microscopic examination of the referring culture (Dr. Steffi Gäbler-Schwarz, data not shown) declared it as a mixed culture, containing several cells of a *Phaeocystis* sp.

The probe set Ppou2 cross-hybridized with DNA of *P. globosa* 1524, probe set Dino crosshybridized with DNA of *Bathycoccus prasinos* and *Chrysochromulina ericina* and probe set Ehux cross-hybridized with DNA of *Prorocentrum micans*. The probe set Ehux crosshybridized with DNA of *P. pouchetii* 3039 which was identified as DNA of a *Isochrysis* sp. (NCBI AC: KC888117.1, Query cover 99 %, Ident 99%) after a Sanger-Sequencing approach. This finding explained the lack of qPCR signals of Ppou2 within this isolate. The probe set Euk2 cross-hybridized with DNA of *Microcystis aeruginosa*. The finding was examined by sequencing (Sanger-Sequencing) the DNA isolate. Here, the Amoeba *Hartmannella vermiformis* (AC: AY502959.1, Query cover 99 %, Ident 99 %) was identified.

Due to the fact, that the used template DNA concentrations of the different phytoplankton representatives were not adjusted to meet a specific concentration value, no comparison between the C<sub>T</sub>-means of binding and non-binding samples were made. Thereby, no statement regarding to the efficiency differences of the used probe sets, amplifying several phytoplankton representatives (specific and unspecific), were possilbe. The probe sets Mpus2 and Csoc did not show any cross-hybridization within the non-binding sample DNAs so their sustained specificity in qPCR application was shown. The DNA binding sample of *M. pusilla* Clone 179, used in the qPCR assay with the Mpus2 probe set, produced no C<sub>T</sub>-mean but did cross the applied threshold at a C<sub>T</sub> smaller ten (SD < 1.0). It is assumed that the template DNA concentration of *M. pusilla* Clone 179 was too high to be detected by qPCR appropriately.

Looking at the obtained  $T_ms$  for each qPCR assay (probe set amplifying different phytoplankton representatives), there was one specific  $T_m$  for each amplicon gained by a probe set. The SDs of the  $T_ms$  were smaller 0.6 °C, so these values can be seen as reliable. The results of the melt curve determination (Fig. not shown) are evaluated in follows. Every probe set in combination with its specific binding sample DNA yielded a representative  $T_m$ -mean (Table 35).

Table 35: T <sub>m</sub> -Means of Template DNA (2)	Positive Controls) amplified by Probe Sets via qPCR

Probe Set	Template DNA	Tm-means
Pglo1	P. globosa 1524	79.1
Ppou2	P. pouchetii 2314	79.5
Mpus2	M. pusilla 2306	76.5
Csoc	C. socialis	82.1
Dino	A. minutum resp. P. micans	77.5 resp. 80.8

Comparing the experimentally determined  $T_ms$  with the bioinformatically calculated <sup>[\*]</sup>  $T_ms$  (data not shown) latter ones were on average 1.9 °C lower. This deviations were justified by the unknown qPCR master mix composition, which may had stabilizing effects due to its salt and detergent composition. Only the calculated  $T_m$  of the amplicon of *P. pouchetii* 2314, obtained from the probe set Ppou2 was higher (1.5 °C) than the measured  $T_m$ . The inverse relation of the two  $T_ms$  of *P. pouchetii* 2314 may have been caused by a difference within the 18S rDNA sequence of the isolated *P. pouchetii* 2314 and the deposited NCBI sequence.

## **Efficiency Test – Laboratory Cultures**

This efficiency test was performed due to an observation within the specificity test (previous paragraph). Despite the same concentration of one template DNA was used, the amplification using Euk2 resulted in a weaker signal than a qPCR with the species specific probe set did. These partly significant deviations are shown in Table 36. Different amplification efficiencies, depending on the kind/composition of template DNA may result from this observation for the probe set Euk2.

targeting the same Template DNA							
		C <sub>T</sub> -values					
Template DNA (1:5)	Specific Probe Set	Euk2 Probe Set	Deviation (C <sub>T</sub> Euk2 - C <sub>T</sub> specific)				
P. globosa 1524	32.4	33.4*	1.0				
P. pouchetii 2314	23.8	31.3*	7.5				
M. pusilla 2306	16.8	26.6	9.8				
A. minutum	17.3*	35.9	18.6				
C. socialis	20.2	33.7	13.5				

 Table 36: Observed Efficiency Deviation (C<sub>T</sub>-Deviation) of Euk2 and Species specific Probe Sets, targeting the same Template DNA

\* = Calculated  $C_T$ -value for dilution 1 : 5 (original dilution 1 : 2);

used formula:  $D2/D1 = 2\Delta CT \iff \Delta CT = (\log(D2/D1)/\log(2))$ 

D2 = Searched Dilution D1 = Applied Dilution

Such differences in the amplifying efficienciy of Euk2 may influence the planned relation method for the determination of phytoplankton species occurrence. Herein, the qPCR signal obtained by the probe set Euk2 shall function as a reference value, which enables the quantitative comparison of the probe set signals specific for single phytoplankton species among themselves. For this purpose, a similar efficiency of Euk2 and the other probe sets was necessary, especially in mixed culture samples (conforming environmental samples).

Therefore, samples were prepared containing DNA of *E. huxleyi* 1225 (dilution 1 : 5) and DNA of one representative of other phytoplankton phyla (dilution 1 : 5). These samples were tested via qPCR, using the probe sets Euk2, Ehux and an alternating probe set in separated reactions. It was assumed that the Euk2 signal should be stronger (smaller  $C_T$ -value) than the signal of Ehux and the third probe set. The results of these qPCR efficiency assays are shown in Table 30. Comparing the  $C_T$ -values of the species specific probe sets to Euk2 within the template DNA mixture, a deviation was observed (Table 37).

Template DNA mixtures\* tested with Euk2 **Species Specific Probe Sets** P. globosa P. pouchetii M. pusilla A. minutum C. socialis Pglo1 35.4 Ppou2 25.5 Mpus2 21.8 Dino 24.5 Csoc 22.3 Ehux 22.0 21.7 21.5 21.7 21.5 Euk2 34.5 31.0 27.2 31.9 31.0

 Table 37: CT-Values of qPCR Assays (Template: DNA Mixture), perfomed with different Probe Sets (Efficiency Test)

\* Beside the DNA mentioned above, E. huxleyi DNA was added to all reactions

In all cases (except of the probe set Pglo1), the signal obtained by Euk2 within the template DNA mixtures was weaker than the signals gained by the species specific probes. This observation pointed to an efficiency difference of Euk2, amplifying different template DNAs within a DNA mixture. This finding was transferred to planned environmental sample assays, wherein DNA of different origins is present. Here, Euk2 would not be able to amplify these DNA types equally, so a relation of the PCR products and the DNA composition of environmental samples have to be seen in a critical perspective. The probe set Euk2 resulted within all efficiency assays in reliable T<sub>m</sub>s. Beside this, T<sub>m</sub>s not assignable to any Euk2 amplicon were obtained for the DNA mixtures (basis DNA: *E. huxleyi* 1225) containing *P. globosa, P. pouchetii* or *C. socialis* DNA.

Additionally to the Euk2 amplification differences, another observation was made, comparing the  $C_T$ -values of species specific probes within the performed specificity and efficiency tests of this study. The data of the specificity and efficiency assays are compared in Table 38.

	C <sub>T</sub> -values obtained fr		
Probe Set	Only Probe Set specific DNA (1 : 5) (Specificity Test)	C <sub>T</sub> -Deviation	
Pglo1	32.4	35.4	3.0
Ppou2	23.8	25.5	1.7
Mpus2	16.2	21.8	5.6
Csoc	20.2	22.3	2.1
Dino	17.3*	24.5	7.2
Ehux	20.1 ^	21.7 °	1.6

# Table 38: Comparison of C<sub>T</sub>-Values of the qPCR Specificity and Efficiency Test using different Probe Sets within DNA Mixtures

\* = Calculated  $C_T$ -value for dilution 1 : 5 (original dilution 1 : 2);

used formula:  $D2/D1 = 2\Delta CT \iff \Delta CT = (\log(D2/D1)/\log(2))$ 

D2 = Searched Dilution D1 = Applied Dilution

^ Ehux C<sub>T</sub> of specificity test (20.1) meets Ehux C<sub>T</sub> (template DNA (1:5) only from *E. huxleyi*) of efficiency test (20.6)

 $^{\circ}$  Average of Ehux C<sub>T</sub>s within template DNA mixtures (standard deviation = 0.2)

Here, all  $C_T$ -values obtained from template DNA mixtures were on average 3.5  $C_T$ s higher than the  $C_T$ -values of mono-DNA samples. This pointed to an interfering effect of DNA mixtures (like they occur in the environment) on the amplification efficiency of the species specific probes. Looking at the  $T_m$ s of the amplicons obtained from species/phyla specific probe sets, there was no significant deviation between the amplicon  $T_m$ s obtained within the specificity test and the efficiency test (Table 39). Due to this, mono-DNA templates and DNA mixtures resulted in specific amplicons without any byproducts using one probe set.

 Table 39: Comparison of T<sub>m</sub>-Values of the qPCR Specificity and Efficiency Test using different Probe Sets

 within DNA Mixtures

	T <sub>m</sub> s obtained from		
Probe Set	Only Probe Set specific DNA (1 : 5) (Specificity Test)	T <sub>m</sub> -Deviation	
Pglo1	79.1	78.9	0.2
Ppou2	79.5	79.7	0.2
Mpus2	76.5	76.5	0.0
Csoc	82.1	82.1	0.0
Dino	77.5 resp. 80.8	78	*

\* No deviation can be made because the used probe set is phyla specific and therefore, it may result in Tm-ranges and not discrete Tm-values

The probe set Ehux, which was applied to every efficiency assay within this test, showed a similar T<sub>m</sub>-relation. All DNA mixture templates, tested with Ehux, only resulted in one specific T<sub>m</sub> (76.7 °C ± 0.2 °C), meeting the T<sub>m</sub> (76.9 °C) for Ehux, amplifying a mono-DNA template of *E. huxleyi* 1225.

# 6.2.3 qPCR – Environmental Samples

The environmental samples, tested by the designed probe sets Pglo2, Ehux and Dino, resulted in positive qPCR signals. The other probe sets did not detect their target species. This observation led to the conclusion that these species were not present in the sample at all or they were not that abundant, so the DNA concentrations were too low to be detectable. Due to the fact that a signal was obtained for the probe set Ppou2 (specific for *P. globosa* and *P. pouchetii*) but not for the probe set Pglo1 (specific for *P. globosa*), it was assumed with high degree of certainty, that the *Phaeocystis* spp. detected by qPCR was *P. pouchetii*. For the C<sub>T</sub>values and T<sub>m</sub>s resulting of the qPCR of environmental samples, the same criteria for reliability were applied as in 5.2.2 (this study). Thereby, several C<sub>T</sub>-values and T<sub>m</sub>s were omitted to fulfill these requirements (Table 40 and 41).

Probe Set Sampling		Sampla	СТ		
Flobe Set	Year	Sample	Triplicates	Mean°	SD°
			34.3		
		HG4	36.1*	34.3	0.1
Dina	2010		34.2		
Dino	2010		33.7		
		<b>S</b> 3	34.1	33.9	0.3
			30.6*		
			34.4		
	2012	HG4	34.6	34.5	0.1
Ehux			37.9*		
			36.6		
	2013	<b>S</b> 3	33.9*	37.3	0.9
			37.9		

Table 40: C <sub>T</sub> -Values	, omitted to fulfill the	e Requirements for	r Reliability;	resulting C <sub>T</sub>	-Means and SDs
----------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------	----------------	--------------------------	----------------

\* omitted value ° Mean and SD calculated without \*-marked value

Droho Sot	Sampling	Sampla		$T_m (^{\circ}C)$	
Probe Set	Year	Sample	Triplicates	Mean°	<b>SD</b> °
			79.9*		
Ehux	2010	<b>S</b> 3	77.1	77.1	0.0
			77.1		

Table 41: T<sub>m</sub>-Values, omitted to fulfill the Requirements for Reliability; resulting C<sub>T</sub>-Means and SDs

\* omitted value ° Mean and SD calculated without \*-marked value

The probe sets Ppou2, Ehux and Dino, applied in the qPCR test of environmental samples, resulted in respectively one specific amplicon, meeting the  $T_m$  of the positive control (Table 42).

 Table 42: T<sub>m</sub>-Values (°C) of the Environmental qPCR Assay, performed with the Prob Sets Ppou2, Ehux and Dino (compared to the Positive Controls)

Tms of the Probe Set Ppou2 Tested with Environmental Samples							
20	10	20	11	20	12	20	13
Positive Control	Environmental Samples	Positive Control	Environmental Samples	Positive Control	Environmental Samples	Positive Control	Environmental Samples
	79.8		79.4		79.4		79.2
	79.8		79.1		79.5		79.4
79.6	78.5	79.4	79.3	79.3	79.2	79.6	79.7
	79.7		79.1		79.2		79.7
	79.8		n. d.		79.2		n. a.
-							

T <sub>m</sub> s of the Probe Set Ehux Tested with Environmental Samples								
2010		2011		2012		2013		
Positive Control	Environmental Samples	Positive Control	Environmental Samples	Positive Control	Environmental Samples	Positive Control	Environmental Samples	
	77.2		76.6		76.9		76.9	
	77.2	76.5	76.7	76.5	76.9	76.5	76.7	
77.1	77.1		77.1		76.8		n. d.	
	77.1		n. d.		77.0		n. d.	
	n. d.		n. d.		n. d.		n. a.	
		Ts of the Pro	be Set Dino Test	ted with Environn	nental Samples			

Ins of the 11000 Set Diro Tested with Environmental Samples							
2010		2011		2012		2013	
Positive Control	Environmental Samples	Positive Control	Environmental Samples	Positive Control	Environmental Samples	Positive Control	Environmental Samples
	81.0		80.1		79.9		80.3 (73.1)
	81.1		80.0		80.3		81.3
77.9	80.1	78.1	79.8	78.2	81.2	78.1	81.6
	81.1		80.1		80.1		80.9
	n. d.		80.4		80.3		n. a.

For the probe set Dino, a second Tm was found in the year 2013 within one environmental sample. It is listed within brackets.

n. d. = not determined, because no amplification tooks place

n. a. = not available, because no sampling tooks place for HG9 2013

No  $T_ms$  were obtained testing the environmental samples with the probe sets Mpus2, Pglo1, since no amplifications took place. For the probe set Csoc, only the environmental sample HG1 of 2013 showed an amplification signal but had two discrete  $T_ms$ . For this reason and the fact, that the  $C_T$ -mean (39.5) is near the limit of detection ( $C_T = 40.0$ ), the amplification was seen in a critical perspective and did not represent a reliable quantification of *C. socialis*. For the probe set Dino, a second  $T_m$  was observed for the environmental sample HG9, 2013. In this case, the second  $T_m$  may have been the result of the amplification of a different representative of Dinophyta within this sample. Since the probe set Dino amplified members of the phylum Dinophyta, the fragments may vary in their sequences and thereby in their  $T_ms$ . For this reason, the obtained qPCR signal were seen as reliable for the determination of Dinophyta.

#### Normalization

For further investigations a normalization of the obtained  $C_T$ -values (mean values with  $SDs \leq 1.0$ ) was necessary, because the DNA concentration is inversely proportional to the  $C_T$ -value: The higher the sample DNA concentration, the lower the corresponding  $C_T$ -value. Therefore, the difference of the highest possible  $C_T$ -value (40 qPCR cycles) and the measured sample  $C_T$  was calculated. The obtained difference was used as exponent to the basis two to consider the DNA concentration factor of two at a  $\Delta CT$  of 1.0. The used formula is shown below (formula 1):

Formula 1: 
$$2^{40-C_T}$$

By doing this, the amount of species specific amplicons was quantitatively related to the presence/absence of certain phytoplankton species/phyla. The results of this normalization (only possible for the analyses of the probe sets Ppou2, Ehux and Dino) are shown in Table 43.

Sampling	Dino P	Dino Probe Set qPCR Signals of the Sampling Sites					
Year	HG1	HG4	N4	<b>S</b> 3	HG9		
2010	78.8	34.0	1.0	68.6	194.0		
2011	84.4	2521.4	5404.7	90.5	5042.8		
2012	7643.4	1024.0	52.0	548.7	194.0		
2013	445.7	477.7	5042.8	55.7	n. a.		

Table 43: Normalized CT-Values of the Environmental qPCR Assay, performed with the Probe Sets Dino,Ppou2 and Ehux

Sampling	Ppou2 Probe Set qPCR Signals of the Sampling Sites						
Year	HG1	HG4	N4	<b>S</b> 3	HG9		
2010	128.0	104.0	3.2	137.2	39.4		
2011	2.8	1.0	7.5	3.2	21.1		
2012	16.0	17.1	3.0	7.0	5.7		
2013	1663.5	1024.0	3327.0	512.0	n. a.		
Sampling	Ehux P	robe Set qPCR	Signals of the S	Sampling Sites			
Year	HG1	HG4	N4	<b>S3</b>	HG9		
2010	73.5	1.0	7.0	19.7	9.8		
2011	1.0	1.0	5.3	21.1	84.4		
2012	137.2	45.3	1.0	42.2	11.3		
2013	4096.0	1.0	1.0	14.9	n. a.		

#### **Continuation of Table 43:**

n. a. = not available, because no sampling tooks place for HG9 2013

Values of one point zero, shown in Table 43, refer to the detection limit of the qPCR amplification. Here, no signal was obtained, due to the fact that the amount of species specific DNA was under/at the qPCR detection limit, using the designed probe sets. All signals above one point zero represent the multiple value of the detection limit.

# **Temporal Progress of qPCR Data**

The obtained and subsequently normalized qPCR data were used for the determination of possible temporal distribution progresses for the phytoplankton species *Phaeocystis pouchetii*, *Emiliania huxleyi* and the phylum Dinophyta. These progresses are shown in the Fig. 20 A-C.





#### **Continuation of Fig. 10:**



Fig. 20: Temporal Distribution Progress (2010-2013) for Phytoplankton Key Species within the Area of the Deep-Sea Observatory HAUSGARTEN (Stations HG1 – HG9), determined via qPCR

- A: Normalized qPCR values, determined for *Phaeocystis pouchetii*
- B: Normalized qPCR values, determined for *Emiliania huxleyi*
- C: Normalized qPCR values, determined for Dinophyta

# 5.3.4 Correlation of Environmental qPCR and pyrosequencing Data

Using "R" (software for statistical data analyses), the obtained data of qPCR (normalized  $C_{TS}$ ) and pyrosequencing (processed) were controlled for their correlation behavior. Therefore, the data were plotted against each other and a correlation coefficient ( $r^2$ ) as well as the probability of correlation (p-value) was calculated. For the year 2010 no pyrosequencing data were available for the HAUSGARTEN station HG1

The qPCR and pyrosequencing data, entered in "R" (software) are shown in Table 44, together with the gained  $r^2$ - and p-values for each probe set signal of the sampling sites and years.

Probe Set	Sampling Site	Sampling Year	Pyro-Sequencing Data	qPCR Data	p-value	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted)
	LIC1	2011	16.8	2.8		0.29
		2012	7.6	16.0		
	HG4	2010	46.0	104.0		
		2011	4.4	1.0		
		2012	9.6	17.1		
		2010	3.2	3.2	0.00	
D2	N4	2011	1.0	7.5		
Ppouz		2012	1.0	3.0	0.03	
		2010	28.6	137.2		
	S3	2011	38.6	3.2		
		2012	27.4	7.0		
	HG9	2010	23.2	39.4		
		2011	8.4	21.1		
		2012	8.0	5.7		
Probe Set	Sampling Site	Sampling Year	Pyro-Sequencing Data	qPCR Data	p-value	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted)
Probe Set	Sampling Site	Sampling Year 2011	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4	qPCR Data 84.4	p-value	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted)
Probe Set	Sampling Site HG1	<b>Sampling Year</b> 2011 2012	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4 47.2	<b>qPCR Data</b> 84.4 7643.4	p-value	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted)
Probe Set	Sampling Site HG1	Sampling Year 2011 2012 2010	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4 47.2 66.0	<b>qPCR Data</b> 84.4 7643.4 34.0	p-value	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted)
Probe Set	Sampling Site HG1 HG4	Sampling Year 2011 2012 2010 2011	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4 47.2 66.0 56.8	qPCR Data 84.4 7643.4 34.0 2521.4	p-value	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted)
Probe Set	Sampling Site HG1 HG4	Sampling Year 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4 47.2 66.0 56.8 41.0	qPCR Data 84.4 7643.4 34.0 2521.4 1024.0	p-value	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted)
Probe Set	Sampling Site HG1 HG4	Sampling Year 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4 47.2 66.0 56.8 41.0 1.0	<b>qPCR Data</b> 84.4 7643.4 34.0 2521.4 1024.0 1.0	p-value	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted)
Probe Set	Sampling Site HG1 HG4 N4	Sampling Year 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4 47.2 66.0 56.8 41.0 1.0 103.2	<b>qPCR Data</b> 84.4 7643.4 34.0 2521.4 1024.0 1.0 5404.7	p-value	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted)
Probe Set Dino	Sampling Site HG1 HG4 N4	Sampling Year 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2011 2012	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4 47.2 66.0 56.8 41.0 1.0 103.2 21.4	<b>qPCR Data</b> 84.4 7643.4 34.0 2521.4 1024.0 1.0 5404.7 52.0	<b>p-value</b> 0.15	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted) 0.10
Probe Set Dino	Sampling Site HG1 HG4 N4	Sampling Year 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2010	Pyro-Se que ncing Da ta 42.4 47.2 66.0 56.8 41.0 1.0 103.2 21.4 41.0	qPCR Data 84.4 7643.4 34.0 2521.4 1024.0 1.0 5404.7 52.0 68.6	<b>p-value</b> 0.15	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted) 0.10
Probe Set	Sampling Site HG1 HG4 N4 S3	Sampling Year 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4 47.2 66.0 56.8 41.0 1.0 103.2 21.4 41.0 37.4	qPCR Data 84.4 7643.4 34.0 2521.4 1024.0 1.0 5404.7 52.0 68.6 90.5	<b>p-value</b> 0.15	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted) 0.10
Probe Set Dino	Sampling Site HG1 HG4 N4 S3	Sampling Year 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2011 2012	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4 47.2 66.0 56.8 41.0 1.0 103.2 21.4 41.0 37.4 79.0	qPCR Data 84.4 7643.4 34.0 2521.4 1024.0 1.0 5404.7 52.0 68.6 90.5 548.7	<b>p-value</b> 0.15	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted) 0.10
Probe Set	Sampling Site HG1 HG4 N4 S3	Sampling Year 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4 47.2 66.0 56.8 41.0 1.0 103.2 21.4 41.0 37.4 79.0 40.0	qPCR Data 84.4 7643.4 34.0 2521.4 1024.0 1.0 5404.7 52.0 68.6 90.5 548.7 194.0	<b>p-value</b>	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted) 0.10
Probe Set	Sampling Site HG1 HG4 N4 S3 HG9	Sampling Year 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012 2010 2011 2012	Pyro-Sequencing Data 42.4 47.2 66.0 56.8 41.0 103.2 21.4 41.0 37.4 79.0 40.0 46.8	qPCR Data 84.4 7643.4 34.0 2521.4 1024.0 1.0 5404.7 52.0 68.6 90.5 548.7 194.0 5042.8	<b>p-value</b>	r <sup>2</sup> (adjusted) 0.10

 Table 44: Correlation Analysis (within "R") of Normalized qPCR Data and Processed Pyrosequencing Data

 for the Probe Sets Ppou2 and Dino

To check the qPCR and pyrosequencing data sets regarding to possible single outliers, an online calculator was used (http://contchart.com/outliers.aspx, June 20th, 2014), based on the Grubb's test. Herein, single outliers were defined as values, with a significance probability (p) smaller 0.05. For the qPCR data of Ppou2, the value 137.2 (S3, 2010) fulfills this assumption. Due to this, this vale was removed from the correlation process. All other qPCR data resp. pyrosequencing data showed no p-values smaller than 0.05. As result, the new p-value and r<sup>2</sup>-value for the correlation of the Ppou2 data sets was calculated with 0.02 and 0.35. Summing up the correlation results, only the qPCR data obtained from Ppou2 correlates significantly with the processed pyrosequencing data (p-value < 0.05). Despite this, the correlation has to be seen in a critical perspective due to the r<sup>2</sup>-value of 0.29 resp. 0.35. The correlation of the two data sets for Dinophyta did not correlate significantly (p-value > 0.05) and the r<sup>2</sup>-value of 0.10 did not imply any coherence of the two data sets

# 7. DISCUSSION

The exploration of biodiversity within the marine microcosm, including multicellular organisms as well as single celled pro- and eukaryotes, is a scientifically relevant field of ecological studies. This is based on the important role, such microorganism play for the marine food webs. Phototrophic organisms are the feeding basis of higher tropic levels. Additionally, they can be used as bio indicators of chaning environmental conditions in the marine realm. These environmental impacts on microorganisms e.g. phytoplankton species, are apperent in Polar Regions. Here, environmental changes appear to be very distinct, due to the fragile prevalent ecosystem structures (Dunbar 1973). In the last decades, this scientific issue got more and more attention, because new molecular methods were able to facilitate biodiversity studies down to species level.

## 7.1 Methodical and Executional Discussion

One traditional method for biodiversity studies is light microscopy (LM). By this technique, unicellular microorganisms are taxonomically classified using distinguishable morphological features such as cell size and shape. Although LM forms the basis of many ecological studies (e. g., see papers presented in Stroemer and Smol 1999), there are several disadvantages, making the LM insufficient for studies on smaller specimens  $(2 - 10 \mu m)$ . Especially within phytoplankton communities, many homomorphic species, lacking special morphologies are abundant, what makes a taxonomic identification very difficult. Even a classification of Diatoma species (Morales et al. 2001), showing different morphological specifics like spines, apical pore fields and areolae structures (Silver & Kling 1997), is not always possible due to the limited resolution of LM. Further developments within microscopic applications (e.g. Scanning Electron Microscopy, SEM) improved the sight on the phytoplankton composition, enabling the observation of morphological structures. But even this technique has several disadvantages. A complex preparation of the tested samples, including fixation steps, dehydration and coating with conductive material is required, is necessary and leads to morphological changes or even cell burst. Additionally, the acquisition and maintenance of a SE-microscope is expensive.

A new approach for the study of phytoplankton communities is the use of molecular methods detecting species by their nucleic acid. Here, especially hybridization methods (e. g. fluorescent in situ hybridization, FISH) and PCR based methods (e. g. qPCR) are used.

Several studies deal with the molecular detection of phytoplankton species, e.g. *Micromonas pusilla* (Not *et al.* 2004; Lovejoy *et al.* 2007) and haptophyte species (Not *et al.* 2005). These investigations correlate with HPLC pigment analyses (Not *et al.* 2005). However, FISH application includes one disadvantage in its handling: the required fluorescent microscopic analysis of the FISH samples can be tedious and time consuming due to the fact, that only one probe can be processed at once due to the limited choice of fluorochromes. Therefore, qPCR can be used to avoid these restrictions.

The application of qPCR has its origin in clinical medicin, where it is/was used as a diagnostic tool for the detection of human pathogen viruses, e.g. cytomegalovirus and respiratory syncytical virus (Watzinger *et al.* 2004) or for tumor associated gene monitoring e.g. the NANOG gene, expressed in human germ cell tumors (Hart *et al.* 2005). Due to its sensitivity, specificity and applicability to preserved samples, the use of qPCR has expanded to ecological questions as well. Zhu *et al.* (2005) showed that qPCR has the potentioal to examine the composition of phytoplankton species e.g. the abundance of Mamiellales within Mediterranean seawater samples. Another study found the uncultured Protista MAST-4 within non-polar water samples using qPCR (Rodríguéz-Martínez *et al.* 2009).

Among other things, these established qPCR approaches dealing with (pico-) plankton became the occasion for this thesis. Herein, Arctic/Subarctic plankton species in the area of the deep-sea observatory HAUSGARTEN (Fram Strait) shall be surveillanced via qPCR. Therefore, species specific probe sets were designed bioinformatically and tested in PCR and qPCR assays, using cultured phytoplankton species resp. clone-library representatives. After optimizing the qPCR protocols, environmental samples (sampling years 2010 to 2013) of the HAUSGARTEN stations HG1, HG4, N4, S3 and HG9. The probe sets Pglo1, Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Csoc and Dino were designed to be specific for the phytoplankton key species *Phaeocystis globosa, Phaeocystis pouchetii, Micromonas pusilla, Emiliania huxleyi* resp. *Chaetoceros socialis* as well as for the phylum of Dinophyta. Additionally, a probe set (Euk2) was designed and tested for Eukaryota.

The binding sites of the designed probe sets lie next to a hyper variable region (V4) within the 18S rDNA, encoding for the SSU of ribosomes. This nucleic acid is ubiquitously distributed in eukaryoties and approximately 1800 bps in size.

The V4 region is particularly suitable for phylogenetic classification du to its broad diversitiy even on species level (Zimmermann *et al.* 2011). Other advantages are its size of 350-450 bps, resulting in statistically reliable equations and the presence of conserved DNA sequences flanking the V4 regions. To improve the detectability of a target sequence via qPCR, this sequence should occur in high copy numbers within the genome. The 18S rDNA fulfills this requirement in most cases but is showing a high variation in 18S rDNA copy numbers within different phytoplankton representatives. A variation between one and more than 12,000 (Zhu *et al.* 2005) is possible. Such variations can be also seen in different strains of the same species (Galluzzi *et al.* 2010). Therefore, it is advisable to use test laboratory cultures of species within PCR and qPCR optimization assays, inhabiting the sampling site region (Penna & Galluzzi 2013). Due to this, the Arctic culture of *M. pusilla* CCMP 2306 and the isolates of *P. pouchetii* 2314, 2621, 2977, 3039 (isolated by Dr. Steffi Gäbler-Schwartz in Arctic/Subarctic Regions) were used within this study. These isolates might have similar 18S rDNA copy numers than their environmental counterparts inhabiting the sampling site (Fram Strait – HAUSGARTEN) of qPCR examination.

For a successful PCR/qPCR assay, the right choice of primer/probe sets is crucial as well. This was demonstrated by Hong et al. (2009), were only 50 % of prokaryotic 16S rDNA of the microbial richness within a sample was recovered, using a single combination of PCR primers. Additionally, Suzuki & Giovannoni (1996) showed that PCR primers may discriminate certain template DNAs in their amplification. This means different amplification efficiencies of a primer set for different templates. In this study, it was attempted to design a Eukaryota specific probe set, amplifying the 18S rDNA of all eukaryotes within an environmental sample. The qPCR signals obtained from the species/phylum specific probe sets should be assigned in ratio to this reference to enable a quantitative comparison between the different species/phyla. The efficiency of the designed eukaryotic probe set Euk2 was tested in a multiple-template DNA qPCR. In all cases, the signals of the Euk2 set were weaker than the ones obtained from the species/phya specific probe sets, detecting the same DNA concentrations. Due to this, signals gained by Euk2 were not seen as representative and the probe set was not used as a reference value for the intention mentioned above. A quantitative comparison between the different phytoplankton key species /phyla in reference to the eukaryotic probe set was not possible.
Beside the primer bias within PCR testings, Hong *et al.* (2009) as well as Peano *et al.* (2004) mentioned the way of DNA extraction as another critical point, influencing further applications. In this step, it is necessary to remomve possible PCR inhibitors to ensure an untroubled amplification via PCR. Many DNA isolation kits are lacking this feature and leave inhibitory substances like humic acid, which can be found in seawater samples (Thurman 1986, Schnitzer *et al.* 1972). Within this study, the DNA isolation kit NucleoSpin® Plant II (Marcherey-Nagel) was used for DNA extraction, having no specific cleaning abilities for PCR inhibitors. Herein, a bias of qPCR results cannot be excluded.

As a further treatment of the isolated genomic DNA of environmental samples a whole genome amplification was performed in this study, using REPLI-g® (Qiagen). This step was necessary, because the original sample volume was limited and the DNA concentration of the different target species was assumed to be quite low within the environmental samples. The impact of REPLI-g® on further quantification uses was examined by Han *et al.* (2012), showing that no significant bias in copy numbers of specific genes occurred, compared to the native unamplified DNA. The only bias was found within GC-rich (> 53 % GC-content) regions of the genome (43 % overall GC-content). According to Escobar *et al.* (2011), the GC-content of 18S rDNA varies between 41.5 % and 52.5 % for the groups Haptophyta (~ 47.5 % – 50.0 %), Stramenopila (~ 41.5 % – 49.5 %), Alveolata (41.5 % – 47.5 %) and Viridiplantae (including green algae; ~ 46.5 % – 52.5 %).

# 7.2 Discussion of Results

#### 7.2.1 Probe Set Design & Optimization

The design and optimization process of probe sets for phytoplankton key species and Eukaryota resulted in the probe sets Pglo1, Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Csoc, Dino and Euk2. These probe sets showed several advantages compared to other designed probe sets within this thesis, justifying their use in further applications.

# **Bioinformatical Results**

Bioinformatically, the sequences of the designed probes of Pglo1 and Ppou2 can be found in NCBI GenBank sequences (AC: EF100712.1 resp. AC: AJ27836.1). Mpus2 covers NCBI GenBank sequences of two arctic *M. pusilla* strains (*M. pusilla* CCMP 2306, AC: JF794057.1 and *M. pusilla* CCMP 2099, AC: DQ02575) as well as environmental sequences, obtained from arctic isolates (Kilias *et al.*, Metfies *et al.*).

Specificity tests of all probes within SILVA showed high specificity within the target groups of protista (out-group hits occurred as well, maybe influencing their application in environmental samples negatively). Here, the species specific probes of the probe sets Pglo1, Pglo2 and Mpus2 showed the best results. Five probe sets fulfill the requirements of qPCR application (size ~ 20 bps, GC-content 40-70 %, Tm 58-60 °C and amplicon size 50-150 bp) or meet the requirements in a tolerable range. Only the species specific probes of the probe sets Pglo1 and Ppou2 have significantly higher T<sub>m</sub>s than recommended. For their use in qPCR, the T<sub>m</sub>s of 66.2 °C and 69.1 °C are not obstructive since the used Taq polymerase has a temperature range up to at least 70 °C.

#### **Results of PCR Specificity Assays**

The probe sets Pglo1, Pglo2, Mpus2 and Euk2 showed amplification of specific DNA templates within PCR assays at an annealing temperature of 66 °C. This annealing temperature was assumed to meet the optimal annealing condition for the probe set due to its T<sub>m</sub>s. The probe sets Csoc and Dino were tested by Dr. Christian Wolf within PCR specificity assays at an annealing temperature of 60 °C, showing specific amplifications. The two annealing temperatures (66 °C and 60 °C) were applied in qPCR settings for the respective probe set.Due to the fact that no probe sets for *Phaeocystis* spp. and *M. pusilla* consist of two species specific probes (one probe is always specific for Eukaryota), unspecific products for non-target DNA samples occurred to be possible. In the case of the probe sets Pglo1 and Ppou2 this occurrence was eliminated using 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup> and 5 % DMSO in PCR. These efforts showed no success for the probe set Mpus2 in PCR-based assays. The Mg<sup>2+</sup> concentration as well as the addition of detergents such as DMSO can be used to create optimal PCR conditions, resulting in high specifity, yield and/ or efficiency. Mg<sup>2+</sup> stabilizes primer-template bindings with less than 100 % complementarity and enhances the DNA polymerase binding affinity to annealed primers. Due to this, high Mg<sup>2+</sup> concentrations lead to unspecific primer annealing/ DNA polymerase binding and therefore to unspecific amplicons (Innis et al. 1999, p. 8). DMSO is a PCR enhancing additive. It is used for facilitated strand separation complementary base pair interfering (Frackman et al. 1998). By doing this, secondary structures, negatively influencing the amplification process, can be reduced by DMSO.

# **Results of qPCR Specificity Assays**

Beside the PCR tests, qPCR specificity assays with DNA of laboratory cultures were performed. This was necessary, because probe sets can hybridize with non-target DNA sequences, resulting in more than one amplicon. In qPCR, this event can be examined by the use of different mono-DNA templates (Yu *et al.* 2005). In this study, the designed probe sets Ppou2, Mpus2 and Csoc showed no amplification of template DNA obtained from non-target organisms (except Ppou2 for *P. globosa*). In contrast, the other probe sets showed amplification for DNA of *O. aurita* (Pglo1), *C. ericina* (Ehux & Dino), *P. micans* (Ehux) or *B. prasinos* (Dino). Hereafter, the non-target signals of the used probe sets within the environmental samples are discussed in regard to their relevance.

The species *P. micans*, detected by Ehux is distributed in all world oceans and can deal with warm and cold water conditions. Lasternas & Agustí (2010) demonstrated low abundance of this species in the northwest of Svalbard (Fram Strait) during the record arctic ice melting in the summer of 2007 by microscopy. Herein, dinoflagellates (including *P. micans*) made up around 4.4 % of the total phytoplankton biomass. Due to the fact that *P. micans* is found in brackish waters (Caroppo 2000) the ice melting of the year 2007 may have enhanced the occurrence of this species in the Fram Strait. Although the abundance of *P. micans* may be low, qPCR signals of Ehux should be critically questioned, consulting the environmental conditions.

The amplification of *O. aurita* DNA using Pglo1 may create difficulties in the qPCR test of environmental samples, collected in the Fram Strait. *O. aurita* is described to life in fresh-, sea-, and brackish waters. From 1992 till 1994, Wiktor *et al.* (1998) examined all three types of waters on the westcoast of Svalbard, to observe the presents of phytoplankton species. Herein, *O. aurita* was only found in brackish water areas. This finding may reduce reservation regarding to the application of Pglo1 in qPCR. As for *P. micans, O. aurita* may be influenced negativley in its abundance by the salinity conditions, present within the HAUSGARTEN area. Assuming this, the probe set Pglo1 may be suitable to detect *Phaoecystis* spp. within environmental samples, collected during regular sea-ice situations.

The amplifications of *C. ericina* DNA by the probe sets Ehux and Dino cast doubt on their applicability in examining arctic environmental samples via qPCR. According to Estrep & MacIntyre (1989), *Chrysochromulina* spp. are distributed in marine waters all over the world. Even arctic representatives are observed (Kling & Kristiansen 1983). Despite some coastal blooms of *C. polylepis* Gjøsæter & Johannesen, 1988) and under-ice blooms of *C. birgeri* 

(Hällfors & Tomspon 1979), *Chrysochromulina* spp. occur mainly in low cell numbers per mL seawater (Estrep & MacIntyre 1989). Due to this, the qPCR results of the designed probe sets Ehux and Dino for Arctic environmental samples should be questioned critically. The amplification of *B. prasinos* DNA by the probe set Dino creates difficutlies in the detection of Dinophyta in such samples as well. The genus *Bathycoccus* was shown to be present in mixed Atlantic waters of the Fram Strait by using 454-pyrosequencing (Kilias *et al.* 2013). However, the abundance of *Bathycoccus* was observed as quite low (~ 2 % of the sequence reads). A similar observation was made in the study of Not et al. (2005). Herein, *B. parsinos* was recorded (via tyramide signal amplification FISH) in Arctic waters, especially at coastal and Polar front areas, with abundances around 9.3 % of the picoeukaryotic community. In Atlantic waters (southwest of Svalbard) or at coastal areas/Polar front, the *B. prasinos* abundance increased to 11.5 % resp. 12.6 %/18.2 %. Due to the fact that the area of the deep-sea observatory HAUSGARTEN is mainly influenced by Arctic water masses (WSC), *B. prasinos* may interfere the specific detection of Dinophyta using the probe set Dino in qPCR. Thereby, the qPCR signals, obtained by Dino induced amplifications have to be seen in a critical view.

Overall, it has to be claimed that cross-hybridizations of molecular probes (resulting in amplifications of non-target DNA) can never be excluded completely, since only a small selction of environmental relevant organisms can be tested. This is justified in the fact that many organisms are not cultivable/hard to handle in laboratory scale.

# 7.2.2 Environmental Samples qPCR Testing

Environmental samples of the Polarstern cruises ARK25/2 (2010), ARK26/2 (2011), ARK27/2 (2012) and ARK28/2 (2013), collected in the area of the deep-sea observatory HAUSGARTEN, were tested for the abundance of phytoplankton key species via qPCR, using the designed and optimized molecular probe sets.

# Non-Abundant Phytoplankton Key Species

According to the qPCR signals of Pglo1, Mpus2 and Csoc, the phytoplankton key species *Phaeocystis globosa, Micromonas pusilla* and *Chaetoceros socialis* are not present in the tested environmental samples. Additionally, the presence of *Odontella aurita* DNA (amplified by Pglo1) can be excluded as well. These results have to be seen in a critical view. No signal within the qPCR assay may also indicate a present DNA concentration (beneath the detection limit of qPCR), not able to detect.

As abundant phytoplankton species/phyla in the HAUSGARTEN area, *Phaeocystis pouchetii, Emiliania huxleyi* and representatives of the phylum Dinophyta were identified by qPCR. For the determination of *P. pouchetii*, the results of the probe sets Pglo1 and Ppou2 have to be seen in combination. Due to the fact that Pglo1 (specific for *P. globosa*) served no qPCR signal but Ppou2 (specific for *P. globosa* and *P. pouchetii*) did, the obtained signals of Ppou2 can be assigned explicitly to *P. pouchetii*. The signals pointing to the presence of *E. huxleyi* and Dinophyta have to be seen in a critical view according to the cross-hybridizations mentioned above.

# 7.2.3 Comparison qPCR Data – Pyrosequencing Data

To verify the validity of the environmental qPCR results, the processed data sets of the different probe set assays were compared to pyrosequencing data. These next generation sequencing data were available for the samples, tested via qPCR and showed the semi-quanitative abundance of phytoplankton sepcies within the abundand biosphere (2010 to 2012). According to the data set of pyrosequening, sequences of *Phaeocystis* spp., the order Mamiellales (including *M. pusilla*), the class of Coscinodiscophyceae (including *C. socialis*) and the phylum of Dinophyta were identified between the years 2010 and 2012. The only phytoplankton order not present within the abundant biosphere is Isochrysidales, including the species *E. huxleyi*. Due to microscopic analyses (Dr. Eva-Maria Nöthig, data not shown) of the samples used for pyrosequencing, the presence of *E. huxleyi* can be approved.

Comparing the pyrosequencing data sets with the qPCR data sets of this thesis, both methods verify the presents of *Phaeocystis* spp. and of representatives of the phylum Dinophyta. In contrast, the two data sets make different statements for the presence of Mamiellales, Isochryidales and Coscinodiscophyceae. While qPCR did not detect any *M. pusilla*, the pyrosequencing data may show its occurrence within the order Mamiellales. The composition of representatives within this order is reported to be mostly dominated by *M. pusilla* within the Fram Strait (Kilias *et al.* 2013). One possible reason for this variation could have been a low DNA concentration of *M. pusilla* within the environmental (REPLI-g® treated) samples, lying beneath the detection limit of qPCR. In the case of *E. huxleyi*, both detection methods might contain errors. As mentioned above, the designed probe set for *E. huxleyi* showed cross-hybridization with DNA of *C. ericina* and *P. micans*, both potentially inhabiting the sampling site area. That would mean a false positive result, while *E. huxleyi* is absent or under-presented.

As a possible reason for the absence of *E. huxleyi* sequences within the pyrosequencing data, the the high GC-content of its genome (Liu *et al.* 2009) can be quoted. Due to this, sequencing approaches may be problematic. Like *M. pusilla*, *C. socialis* was not detected using qPCR approaches but was present in the pyrosequencing data (Coscinodiscophyceae). A similar reason as for *M. pusilla* is assumed.

The two data sets of *P. pouchetii/ Phaeocystis* spp. and Dinophyta were undergone a correlation analysis using the statistical software "R". Plotting the normalized qPCR data of one phytoplankton key species/phylum against the corresponding processed pyrosequencing data, a linear correlation was assumed due to the semi-quantitative character of both methods. For the *P. pouchetii* plot, a significant correlation (p > 0.05) was calculated. However, the obtained correlation coefficient  $r^2$  (0.35) is too low to see this correlation as unquestionable. The plot of Dinophyta data resulted in no significant correlation (p > 0.05). The obtained  $r^2$ value (0.10) confirms a not significant data context and shows the high deviations of the data sets.

Overall, the results of the performed environmental qPCR assays and pyrosequencing data in general (Sogin *et al.* 2006) enable only a semi-quantitative assessment of the abundance of the examined phytoplankton key species. Due to this, a correlation of both data sets is hard to proof. Several approaches can be attempted to improve the precision of quatitification: calibration curves (Einspanier *et al.* 1999) of DNA isolates from laboratory cultures (cell number for isolation known); nested (q)PCR approaches (Gosiewski *et al.* 2014), see 7.2 of this thesis.

#### 7.3 Ecological Discussion – Temporal Progress

Due to the observed correlation of the pyrosequencing and qPCR data of *P. pouchetii*, verifying the results of this thesis, a semi-quantitative statement about the abundance of *P. pouchetii* is made in the following. Herein, the abundances (shown by normalized qPCR signals) of *P. pouchetii* at the sampling sites of the deep-sea observatory HAUSGARTEN are compared over the years 2010 to 2013 (Fig. 20 A). The environmental samples were collected between mid June and mid July, so a comparison of qPCR signals (normalized) between the sampling years is possible. According to Bauernfeind *et al.* (1994), blooms of *Phaeocystis pouchetii* occur in the Fram Strait near the ice edge or in open water zones. In the early summer of 2007, Saiz *et al.* (2013) reported a bloom of *P. pouchetii* in the Fram Strait area, while examining the distribution and feeding rates of zooplankton.

Within the year 2010, the sampling sites HG1, HG4, and S3 show nearly identical abundances of *P. pouchetii* ( $\emptyset$  deviation by the factor 1.2 (± 0.1)). Only the stations HG9 (westernmost station) and N4 (northernmost) showed lower abundances. HG9 varies by the factor 3.1 from the mean value of the stations HG1, HG4 and S3 while N4 varies by the factor 38.5. To examine the possible reasons (e.g. environmental conditions such as salinity, water temperature, ice situation) for the qPCR deviation of HG9, further investigations are needed

In the year 2011, the sampling sites HG1 and S3 showed nearly identical abundances of *P. pouchetii* (deviation by the factor 1.1). The stations N4 and HG9 vary by the factors 2.5 and 7.0 from the mean value of the stations HG1 and S3. Only for station HG9, no qPCR signal for *P. pouchetii* was obtained.

Within the year 2012, the sampling sites HG1 and HG4 as well as the sampling sites S3 and HG9 showed nearly identical abundances of *P. pouchetii* (deviation factor between HG1 and HG4 = 1.1; between S3 and HG9 = 1.2). The means of the sampling sites HG1, HG4 and S3, HG9 differ by the factor 2.6. Here, station N4 showed again a lower normalized qPCR signal than the other stations. The factor, varying from the mean of HG1 and HG4 is calculated with 5.5. The variation between the mean of S3, HG9 and N4 was observed with 2.1.

In the year 2013, the stations HG1, HG4, N4 and S3 differed by the average factor of  $3.3 (\pm 1.7)$ . The station HG9 was not sampled in this year.

Overall, the sampling sites within a single year have similar abundances for the phytoplankton key species *P. pouchetii*, according to the obtained qPCR data. Due to this, an abundance profile for the HAUSGARTEN area (represented by the sampling sites) over the years 2010 to 2013 can be made. Therefore, the mean was built by the normalized qPCR signals of all stations for each sampling year. By doing this, a mean of 82.4 for 2010, 7.1 for 2011, 9.8 for 2012 and 1631.6 for 2013 was calculated. This approach showed that the relative abundance of *P. pouchetii* over the years 2010 till 2013 reached its maximum in 2013, while the years 2011 and 2012 showed a comparable minimum. The relative *P. pouchetii* abundance of the year 2010 lay between the observed qPCR signal minimum (2011 and 2012) and maximum (2013). No publications, confirming/disproving these observations were found to date.

# 8. OUTLOOK

#### 8.1 Applicability of Results

The probe sets Pglo1 and Pglo2 can be applied in a "tandem qPCR assay" to identify *Phaeocystis pouchetii* or *Phaeocystis globosa* in culture collections or in the environment and to make semi-quantitative statements about its abundance.

During cruises Arctic Regions, former Polarstern to the and Subarctic Dr. Steffi Gäbler-Schwarz et al. isolated various potential cells of Phaeocystis spp. out of seawater samples using light microscopy. These isolations are now part of a *Phaeocystis* spp. collection, cultivated in laboratories of the Alfred-Wegener-Institute, Bremerhaven, Germany. Due to the morphological similarity of the different Phaeocystis spp., molecular approaches are helpful to identify *Phaeocystis pouchetii* within this collection. Beside sequencing techniques (e.g. Sanger-Sequencing), the use of qPCR in combination with the here designed probe sets Pglo1 and Ppou2 is a promising tool to realize this approach. The advantage of qPCR over sequencing techniques is its sensitivity. Hence, P. pouchetii can be detected even in contaminated cultures, where it constitutes a minority. This advantage was observed within this study as well. Whereas Sanger-Sequencing identified the P. pouchetii 2977 isolate as DNA of Paraphysomonas imperforata, the qPCR signal using the designed probe sets posited the presents of P. pouchetii. For quantifying DNA, even next generation sequencing (NGS) techniques (e.g. pyrosequening, illumina) are laborious, costly and partially unriable compared to qPCR. A reason for this is the need of downstream methods e.g. electrophoresis or spectrophotometry, having "[...] low sensitivity, consuming nanograms of precious samples and are not suitable for high-troughput workflows" (information sheet of KAPABiosystems).

The probe sets Pglo1 and Ppou2 can be used in qPCR of environmental samples, collected from the Arctic and Subarctic Regions, to identify the algae *P. pouchetii*. Since the presence or absence of *P. pouchetii* gives something in evidence about the current environmental conditions were the sample was taken, this qPCR approach can be a very promising tool to examine environmental changes. Due to the semi-quantitative character of the developed qPCR assay, even a statement about the increase or decrease in *P. pouchetii* abundance can be made. Due to the optimal growth of *P. globosa* at 15-20 °C (Schoemann *et al.* 2005), this species is not inhabiting the Polar Regions to date. Using the developed qPCR assay, a possible invasion of *P. globosa* in this regions caused by rising water temperatures can be examined.



# 8.2 Improvements & Further Inestigations

To enhance the sensitivity of the developed qPCR assays, especially for the detection of *M. pusilla* and *C. socialis* within environmental samples of the Fram Strait, the application of a nested PCR seems promising. In the first step, the entire 18S rDNA within a sample will be amplified using Eukaryota specific primers, known for their high amplification efficiency (Lopez-Garcia *et al.* 2001, Elwood *et al.* 1985). By doing this, an amplicon of defined size is generated, which can be used as template within qPCR approaches, using the here designed probe sets. The result of this nested PCR is a 100- to 1000-times higher sensitivity in detecting low concentrated DNA samples <sup>[\*]</sup>. Additionally, the efficiencies of the probe sets within the qPCR may be positively influenced due to the elimination of iterfering sequences by the prior PCR. This may result in the applicability of the designed Eukaryota probe set Euk2, enabling a quantitative comparison between the abundances of different phytoplankton key species via qPCR.

Additionally, the semi-quantitative character of the qPCR can be improved by the production of amplicons having defined sizes. Hereby, the amount of DNA (amplicon molecules) of a laboratory culture isolate can be calculated due to the molecular weight of the produced amplicon (PCR) and related to the obtained fluorescence signal (qPCR). This potential improvement needs further investigation.

# 9. LIST OF REFERENCES

#### 9.1 Bibliography

**Bauerfeind, E.; Bodungen, B. V.; Arndt, K.; Koeve, W.; 1994:** *Particle flux, and composition of sedimenting matter, in the Greenland Sea.* Journal of Marine Systems, 5, p. 411–423.

**Beszczynaska-Möller, A.; Fahrbach, E.; Schauer, U.; Hansen, E.; 2012:** *Variability in Atlantic water temperature and transport at the entrance to the Arctic Ocean, 1997-2010.* ICES Journal of Marine Science, 69, p. 852-863.

**Caroppo, C.; 2000:** The conribuiton of picophytoplankton to community structure in a Mediterranean brackish environment. Journal of Plankton Research, 22, p. 381-397.

Cha, R. S.; Tilly, W. G.; 1993: *Specificity, efficiency and fidelity of PCR*. PCR Methods and Applications, 3, p. 518–529.

**Chenuil, A.; 2006:** Choosing the right molecular genetic markers for studying biodiversity: From molecular evolution to practical aspects. Genetica, 127, p. 101-120.

**Comiso, J. C.; 2006:** *Abrupt decline in the Arctic winter sea-ice cover.* Geophysical Research Letters, 29, DOI: 10.1029/2002GL015650.

**Davidson, A. T.; Marchant, H.; 1992:** The biology and ecology of Phaeocystis (*Prymnesiophyceae*). In: Round, F. E.; Chapman, D. J. (eds.): *Progress in phycological research*. Volume 8, Biopress, Bristol, 1992, p. 1–45.

Doi, R. H.; Igarashi, R. T.; 1965: Conserbation of ribosomal and messenger ribonucleic acid cistrons in Bacillus species. Journal of Bacteriology, 90, p. 384-390.

**Dubnau, D.; Smith, I.; Morell, P.; Marmur, J.; 1965:** *Gene conservation in Bacillus species. I. Conserved gnetic and nucleic acid base sequence homologies.* Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 54, p. 491-498.

**Dunbar, M. J.; 1973:** *Stability and Fragility in Arctic Ecosystems*. Arctic Institute of North America, 26, p. 180-185.

**Ebenezer, V.; Medlin, L. K.; Ki, J.; 2012:** *Molecular detection, quantification, and diversity evaluation of microalgae.* Marine Biotechnology, 14, p. 129–142.

**Einspanier, R.; Müller, K.; Bieser, B.; Kosmann, M. und Schams, D.; 1999:** *Differential expression of vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) in bovine ovarian follicles and first effects of VEGF applied during in vitro maturation of oocytes.* Journal of Reproduction and Fertility SupplementJournal of Reproduction and Fertility, 23, p. 7.

Eller, G.; Tobe, K.; Medlin, L. K.; 2007: *Hierarchical probes at various taxonomic levels in the Haptophyta and a new division level probe for the Heterokonta*. Journal of Plankton Research, 29, p. 629–640.

Elwood, H. J.; Olsen, G. J.; Sogin, M. L.; 1985: *The small-subunit ribosomal RNA gene* sequences from the hypotrichous ciliates Oxytricha nova and Stylonychia pustulata. Molecular Biology and Evolution, 2, p. 399-410.

**Escobar, J. S.; Glémin, S.; Galtier, N.; 2011:** *GC-Biased Gene Conversion Impacts Ribosomal DNA Evolution in Vertebrates, Aniopserms and Other Eukaryotes.* Molecular Biological Evolution, 28, p. 2561-2575.

**Estep, K. W.; MacIntyre, F.; 1989:** *Taxonomy, life cycle, distribution and dasmotrophy of Chrysochromulina: a theory accounting for scales, haptonema, muciferous bodies and toxicity.* Marine Ecology Progress Series, 57, p. 11-21.

Frackman, S.; Kobs, G.; Simpson, D.; Storts, D.; 1998: Betaine and DMSO: Enhancing Agents for PCR. Promega Notes, 65, p. 27.

Galluzzi, L.; Bertozzini, E.; Penna, A.; Garcès, E.; Magnani, M.; 2010: Analysis of rRNA gene content in the Mediterranean Dinoflagellate Alexandrium Catenella and Alexandrium taylori: Implications for the quantitative real-time PCR-based monitoring methods. Journal of Applied Phycology, 22, p. 1-9.

**Giordano, M.; Beardall, J.; Raven, J. A.; 2005:** *CO*<sub>2</sub> *concentration mechanisms in algea: mechanisms, environmental modulation and evolution.* Annual Review of Plant Biology, 56, p. 99-131.

Giovannoni, S. J.; Britschgi, T. B.; Moyer, C. L.; Field, K. G.; 1990: Genetic diversity in sargasso sea bacterloplankton. Nature (London), 345, p. 60-63.

Giovannoni, S. J.; Delong, E. F.; Olsen, G. J.; Pace, N. R.; 1988: *Phylogenetic Group-Specific Oligodeoxynucleotide Probes For Identification of Single Microbial Cells*. Journal of Bacteriology, 170, p. 720-726.

Giulietti, A.; Overbergh, L.; Valckx, D.; Decallonne, B.; Bouillon, R.; Mathieu, C.; 2001: *An overview of real-time quantitative PCR, applications to quantify cytokine gene expression.* Methods, 25, p. 386–401.

**Gjøsæter, J.; Johannessen, T.; 1988:** Algeoppblomstrinen I Skagerrak mai 1988: Effekter på bunnfauna, resultater av undersøkelser med dykking, strandnot og garn på sørlandskysten. Statens Biologiske Statsjon Flødevigen Rapport, p. 1-48.

Gosselin, M.; Levasseur, M.; Wheeler, P. A.; Horner, R. A.; Booth, B. C.; 1997: New measurements of phytoplankton and ice algal production in the Arctic Ocean. Deep-Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography, 44, p. 1623-1644.

**Gradinger, R. R. ; Baumann, M. E. M. ; 1991 :** *Distribution of phytoplankton communities in relation to large-scale hydrographical remie in the Fram Strait.* Marine Biology, 111, p. 311-321.

Haas, C.; 2004: Late-summer sea-ice thickness variability in the Arctic Transpolar Drift 1991-2001 derived from ground-based electromagnetic sounding. Geophysical Research Letters, 31, L09402, DOI: 10.1029/2003GL019394.

Hällfors, S.; Thomsen, A.; 1985: Chrysochromulina brachycylindra sp. nov. (Prymnesiophyceae) from Finnish coastal waters. Nordic Journal of Botany, 5, p. 499-504.

Han, T.; Chang, CW.; Kwekel, J. C.; Chen, Y.; Ge, Y.; Martinez-Murilla, F.; Roscoe, D.; Težak, Ž.; Philip, R., Bijwaard, K.; Fuscoe, J.; 2012: Characterization of whole genome amplified (WGA) DNA for use in genotyping assay development. BMC Genomics, 13: pp. 217-231.

Hardy, C. M.; Adams, M.; Jerry, R. D. .; Court, L. N.; Morgan, M. J.; Hartley, D. M.; 2011: DNA barcoding to support conservation: Species identification, genetic structure and biogeography of fishes in the Murray-Darling River Basin, Australia. Marine and Freshwater Researc, 62, p. 887-901.

Hart, A. H.; Parker, K.; Ibrahim, M.; Looijena, L. H.; Pauchnik, M.; Chow, C. W.; Robb, L.; 2005: *The pluripotency homebox gene NANOG is expressed in human germ cell tumors*. Cancer, 104, p. 2092-2098.

Heid, C. A.; Stevens, J.; Livak, K. J.; Williams, P. M.; 1996: *Real time quantitative PCR*. Genome Research, 6, 986–994.

Hoagland, P.; Anderson, D. M.; Kaoru, Y.; White A. W.; 2002: The Economic Effects of Harmful Algal Blooms in the United States: Estimates, Assessment Issues and Information Needs. Estuaries, 25, p. 819-837.

Holliday, N. P.; Bacon, S.; Allen, J.; McDonagh, E. L.; 2009: *Circulation and transport in Western Boundary Currents at Cape Farewell, Greenland.* Journal of Physical Oceanography, 39, p. 1845-1870.

Holligan, P.M.; Fernandez, E.; Aiken, J.; Balch, W.M.; Burkill, P. H.; Finch, M.; Groom, S.B.; Malin, G.; Muller, K.; Purdie, D. A.; Robinson, C.; Trees, C. C.; Turner, S. M.; Van der Wal, P.; 1993: A biogeochemical study of the coccolithophore Emiliania huxleyi in the north Atlantic. Global Biogeochemical Cycles, 7, p. 879–900.

Hong, SH.; Bunge, J.; Leslin, C.; Jeon, S.; Epstein, S. S.; 2009: Polymerase chain reaction primers miss ahlf of rRNA microbial diversity. The ISME Journal, 3, p. 1365-1373.

Innis, M. A.; Gelfand, D. H.; Sninsky, J. J.: PCR Applications: Protocols for Functional Genomics. Academic Press, San Diego/ London, 1999

Jacobsen, A.; Bratbak, G.; Heldal, M.; 1996: Isolation and characterisation of a virus infecting Phaeocystis pouchelii (Prymnesiophyceae). Journal of Applied Phycology 32, p. 923-927.

Jin, X.; Yue, S.; Wells, K. S.; Singer, V. L.; 1994: SYBR Greeen I: a new fluorescent dye optimized for detection of picogram amounts of DNA in gels. Biophysical Journal, 66, p. A159.

**Ki, J.; 2012:** *Hypervariable regions (V1-V9) of the dinoflagellate 18S rRNA using a large dataset for marker considerations.* Journal of Applied Phycology, 24(5):1035–1043.

Kilias, E.; Wolf, C.; Nöthig, E. M.; Peeken, I.; Metfies, K.; 2013: Protist distribution in the Western Fram Strait in summer 2010 based on 454-pyrosequencing of 18S rDNA. Journal of Pycology, 49, p. 996-1010.

**Kirk, J. T. O.:** *Light and Photosynthesis in Aquatic Ecosystems.* 2<sup>nd</sup> edition, Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1994.

Kling, H. J.; Kristiansen, J.; 1983: Scale-bearing Chrysophyceae (Mallomonadacea) from central and northern Canada. Nordic Journal of Botany, 3, p. 269-290.

Lagerheim, G.; 1896: Über Phaeocystis pouchetii (HAR.) LAGERH., eine Plankton-Flagellate. Öfversigt af Kongliga Vetenskaps-Akademiens, 4, p. 277-288.

Lange, M.; Chen, Y. Q.; Medlin, L. K.; 2002: Molecular genetic delineation of Phaeocystis species (Prymnesiophyceae) using coding and non-coding regions of nuclear and plastid genomes. European Journal of Phycology, 37, p. 77-92.

Lasternas, S.; Agustí, S.; 2010: *Phytoplankton community structure during the record Arctic ice-melting of summer 2007.* Polar Biology, 33, p. 1709-1717.

Lee, S. H.; Whitledge, T. E.; 2005: Primary production in the deep Canada Basin during summer 2002. Polar Biology, 28, p. 190–197.

Liu, H.; Probert, I.; Uitz, J.; 2009: *Extreme diversity in noncalcifying haptophytes explains a major pigment paradox in open oceans*. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences USA, 106, p. 12803-12808.

**López-Garciá**, **P.**; **Lopez-Lopez**, **A.**; **Moreira**, **D.**; **Rodríguez-Valera**, **F.**; **2001**: *Diversity of free-living prokaryotes from a deep-sea site at the Antarctic Polar Front*. FEMS Microbiology Ecology, 36, p. 193-202.

López-García, P.; Rodríguez-Valera, F.; Pedrós-Alió, C.; Moreira, D.; 2001: Unexpected diversity of small eukaryotes in deep sea Antarctic plankton. Nature, 409, p. 603-607.

Lovejoy, C.; Vincent, W. F.; Bonilla, S.; Roy, S.; Martineau, M. J.; Terrado, R.; Potvin, M.; Massana, R.; Pedros-Alio, C.; 2007: *Distribution, phylogeny, and growth of cold-adapted picoprasinophytes in Arctic seas*. Journal of Phycology, 43, p. 78-89.

Mamedov, T. G.; Pienaar, E.; Whitney, S. E.; TerMaat, J. R.; Carvill, G.; Goliath, R.; Subramanian, A.; Viljoen, H. J.; 2008: *A Fundamental Study of the PCR Amplification of GC-rich DNA Templates*. Hendrik J. Viljoen Publications. Paper 13.

**Information sheet of KAPABiosystems (Wilmington, MA 01887, USA), version 2.10; year not known:** *Next generagtion DNA sequencing meets next generation qPCR.* 

Markowski, D.; Wiktor, J.; 1998: *Phytoplankton and water masses in the European Subarctic Polar Front zone*. Oceanologia, 40, p. 51–61.

Massana, R.; Guillou, L.; Díez, B.; Pedrós-Alió, C.; 2002: *Picoeukaryotic diversity in an oligotrophic coastal site studied by molecular and culturing approaches*. FEMS Microbiology Ecology, 50, p. 231-243.

Medlin, L. K.; Lange, M.; Baumann, M. E. M.; 1994: Genetic differentiation among three colony-forming species of Phaeocystis: further evidence for the phylogeny of the Prymnesiophyta. Phycologia, 33, p. 199-212.

Medlin, L. K.; Metfies, K.; Mehl, H.; Wilshire, K.; Valentin, K.; 2006: *Picoplankton diversity at the Helgoland Time Series Site as assessed by three molecular methods*. Microbial Ecology, 167, p. 1432-1451.

Metfies, K.; Huljic, S.; Lange, M.; Medlin, L. K.; 2005: *Electrochemical detection of the toxic dinoflagellate Alexandrium ostenfeldii with a DNA-biosensor*. Biosensors and Bioelectronics, 20, p. 1349-1357.

Metfies, K.; Medlin, L. K.; 2004: DNA microchips for phytoplankton: the fluorescent wave of the future. Nova Hedwigia, 79, p. 321–327.

Morales, E. A.; Silver, P. A.; Trainor, F. R.; 2001: Identification of diatoms (Bacillariophyceae) during ecological assessments: Comparison between Light Microsopy and Scanning Electron Microscopy techniques. Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, 151, p. 95-103.

Neefs, J. M.; Peer, Y. V.; Rijk, P. D.; Chapelle, S.; Wachter, R. D.; 1993: Compilation of small ribosomal subunit RNA structures. Nucleic Acids Research, 21, p. 3025-3049.

Nejstgaard, J. C.; Fischer, M. E.; Raule, C. L.; Gruebel, R.; Kohlberg, K. E.; Verity, P. G.; 2003: Molecular detection of algal prey in copepod guts and fecal pellets. Limnology and Oceanography, 1, p. 29-38.

Noordkamp, D. J. B.; Gieskes, W. W. C.; Gottschal, J. C.; Forney, L. J.; van Rijssel, M.; 2000: *Acrylate in Phaeocystis colonies does not affect the surrounding bacteria*. Journal of Sea Research, 43, p. 287-296.

Not, F.; Latasa, M.; Marie, D.; Cariou, T.; Vaulot, D.; Simon, N.; 2004: A Single Species, Micromonas pusilla (Prasinophyceae), Dominates the Eukaryotic Picoplankton in the Western English Channel. Allpied Environmental Microbiology, 70, p. 4064-4072. Not, F.; Massana, R.; Latasa, M.; Marie, D.; Colson, C.; Eikrem, W.; Pedrós-Alió, C.; Vauot, D.; Simon, N.; 2005: Late summer community composition and abundance of photosynthetic picoeukaryotes in Norwegian and Barents Sea. Limnology and Oceanography, 50, p. 1677-1686.

**Orvik, K. A.; Skagseth, Ø.; 2005:** *Heat flux variations in the eastern Norwegian Atlantic Current toward the Arctic from moored instruments, 1995–2005.* Geophysical Research Letters, 32, L14610, DOI: 10.1029/2005GL023487.

**Paasche, E.; 2002:** A review of the coccolithophorid Emiliania huxleyi (Prymnesiophyceae), with particular reference to growth, coccolith formation, and calcification photosynthesis interactions. Phycologia, 40, p. 503–529.

**Peano, C.; Samson, M. C.; Palmieri, L.; Gulli, M.; Marmiroli, N.; 2004:** *Qualitative and quantitative evaluation of the genomic DNA extracted from GMO and Non-GMO foodstuffs with four different extraction methods.* Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry, 52, p. 6962-6968.

**Penna, A.; Galluzzi, L.; 2013:** *The quantitative real-time PCR applications in the monitoring of marine harmful algal bloom (HAB) species.* Environmental Science and Polution Research, 20, p. 6851-6862.

Piepenburg, D.; Bluhm, B.; 2009: Arctic seafloor life, Glasnots and Global Change.
In: Hempel, G. & I.; 2009 (eds.): Biological Studies in Polar Oceans. Wirtschaftsverlag NW
Verlag für neue Wissenschaft GmbH, Bremerhaven, 2009, p. 139, Fig. 5.

Popova, E. E.; Yool, A.; Coward, A. C.; Aksenov, Y. K. S.; Alderson, G.; de Cuevas, B. A.; Anderson, T. R.; 2010: Control of primary production in the Arctic by nutrients and light: insights from a high resolution ocean general circulation model. Biogeosciences, 7, p. 3569–3591.

Ratkova, T.; Wassmann, P.; 2002: Seasonal variation and spatial distribution of phytoandprotozooplankton in the western Barents Sea. Journal of marine Systems, 38, p. 47-75.

Raven, J. A.; Crawfurd, K.; 2012: *Environmental controls on coccolithophore calcification*. Marine Ecology Progress, 470, p. 137–166. **Riebesell, U; Rost, B.; Zondervan, I.; Tortell, P. D.; Zeebe, R. E.; Morel, F. M. M.; 2000:** *Reduced calcification of marine plankton in response to increased atmospheric CO*<sub>2</sub>. Nature, 407, p. 364-367.

**Riebesell, U.; Wolf-Gladrow, D.; 2002:** Supply and uptake of inorganic nutrients. In: Phytoplankton productivity: carbon assimilation in marine and freshwater ecosystems. **In: Williams, P. J. I. B.; Thomas, D. N.; Reynolds, C. S.:** Phytoplankton productivity: carbon assimilation in marine and freshwater ecosystems. Blackwell, London, 2002, p. 109-140.

Rodríguez-Martínez, R.; Labrenz, M.; Del Campo, J.; Forn, I.; Jürgens, K.; Massana, R.; 2009: Distribution of the uncultured protest MAST-4 in the Indian Ocean, Drake Passage and Mediterrenean Sea assessed by real-time quantitative PCR. Environmental Microbiology, 11, p. 397-408.

Rost, B.; Riebesell, U.; 2004: Coccolithophores and the biological pump: responses to environmental changes. In: Thierstein, R.; Young, J. R. (eds.): Coccolithophores: From Molecular Processes to Global Impact. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2004, p. 99–125.

Rothrock, D. A.; Zhang, J.; 2005: Arctic Ocean sea-ice volume: what explains its recent depletion?. Journal of Geophysical Research – Oceans, 110, C01002, DOI: 10.1029/2004JC002282.

Rudels, B.; Meyer, R.; Fahrbach, E.; Ivanov, V. V.; Osterhus, S.; Quadfasel, D.; Schauer, U.; Tverberg, V.; Woodgate, R. A.; 2000: Water mass distribution in Fram Strait and over the Yermak Plateau in summer 1997. Annales Geophysicae, 18, p. 687-705.

Saiki, R. K.; Scharf, S.; Faloona, F.; Mullis, K. B.; Horn, G. T.; Erlich, H. A.; Arnheim, N.; 1985: Enzymatic amplification of beta-globin genomic sequences and Real-time PCR in Food Science: Introduction 37 restriction site analysis for diagnosis of sickle cell anemia. Science, 230, p. 1350–1354.

Saiz, E.; Calbet, A.; Isari, S.; Antó, M.; Velasco, E. M.; Almeda, R.; Movilla, J.; Alcaraz,
M.; 2013: Zooplankton distribution and feeding in the Arctic Ocean during a Phaeocystis pouchetii bloom. Deep-Sea Research, 72, p. 17-33.

Sakai, K.; Yamanaka, H.; Moriyoshi, K.; Ohmoto, T.; Ohe, T.; 2007: Biodegradation of Bisphenol A and Related Compounds by Sphingomona ssp. Strain BP-7 Isolated from Seawater. Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry, 71, p. 51-57.

Schlesner, H.; 1994: The development of media suitable for the microorganisms morphologically resembling Planctomyces spp., Pirellula spp., and other Planctomycetales from various aquatic habitats using dilute media. Systematic and Applied Microbiology, 17, p. 135–145

Schlichtholz, P.; Goszczko, I.; 2006: Interannual variability oft he Atlantic water layer in the West Spitzbergen Current at 76.5 degree N in summer 1991-2003. Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers, 53, p. 608-626.

Schmittgen, T. D.; Zakrajsek, B. A.; Mills, A. G.; Gorn, V.; Singer, M. J.; Reed, M. W.; 2000: *Quantitative reverse transcription-polymerase chain reaction to study mRNA decay, comparison of endpoint and real-time methods.* Analytical Biochemistry, 285, p. 194–204.

Schnitzer, M.; Khan, S. U.; 1972: *Humic substances in the environment*. Marchel Dekker, New York, p. 327.

Schoemann, V.; Becquevort, S.; Stefels, J.; Rousseau, V.; Lancelot, C.; 2005; *Phaeocystisblooms in the global ocean and their controlling mechanisms: a review.* Journal of Sea Research, 53, 43-66.

Senjie, L.; Huan, Z.; Yubo, H.; Lilibeth, M.; Debashish, B.; 2006: Development of Dinoflagellate-Oriented PCR Primer Sets Leads to Detection of Picoplanktonic Dinoflagellates from Long Island Sound. Applied Environmental Microbiology, 72, p. 5626-5630.

Serreze, M. C.; Holland, M. M.; Stroeve, J.; 2007: Perspectives on the Arctic's rapidly shrinking sea-ice cover. Science, 315, p. 1533-1536.

**Shiraiwa, Y.; 2003:** *Physiological regulation of carbon fixation in the photosynthesis and calcificationof coccolithophorids.* Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - Part B: Biochemistry & Molecular Biology, 136, p. 775–783.

Silver, P. A.; Kling, H.; 1997: Morphological observations of Aulacoseira using scanning electron microscopy. Canadian Journal of Botany, 75, p. 1807-1835.

Skagseth, Ø.; Furevik, T.; Ingvaldsen, R.; Loeng, H.; Mork, K. A.; Orvik, K. A.; Ozhigin,
V.; 2008: Volume and heat transports to the Arctic via the Norwegian and Barents Seas. In:
Dickson, R.; Meincke, J.; Rhines, P. (eds): Arctic-Subarctic Ocean Fluxes: Defining the role of the Northern Seas in Climate. Springer Netherlands, 2008, p. 45-64. DOI: 10.1007/978-1-4020-6774-7

Sogin, M. L.; Elwood, H. J.; Gunderson, J. H.; 1986: Evolutionary diversity of eukaryotic small-subunit rRNA genes. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, 83, p. 1383–1387.

Sogin, M. K.; Morrison, H. G.; Huber, J. A.; Welch, D. M.; Huse, S. M. Neal, P. R.; Arrieta, J. M. Herndl G. J.; 2006: *Microbial diversity in the deep sea and the underexported "rare phylosphere"*. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA, 103, p. 12115-12120.

Soltwedel, T.; Bauerfeind, E.; Bergmann, M.; Budaeva, N.; Hoste, E.; Jaeckisch, N.; von Juterzenka, K.; Matthiessen, J.; Mokievsky, V.; Nöthig, E. M.; Quéric, N. V.; Sablotny, B.; Sauter, E.; Schewe, I.; Urban-Malinga, B.; Wegner, J.; Wlodarska-Kowalczuk, M.; Klages, M.; 2005: *HAUSGARTEN: multidisciplinary investigations at a deep-sea, long-term observatory in the Arctic Ocean.* Oceanography, 18, p. 46-61.

Steinke, M.; Malin, G.; Archer, S. D.; Burkill, P. H.; Liss, P. S.; 2002: *DMS production in a coccolithophorid bloom: evidence for the importance of dinoflagellate DMSP lyases*. Aquatic Microbial Ecology, 26, p. 259-270.

Stoemer, E. F.; Smol, J. P.; (eds.) 1999: *The Diatoms: Application for the Environmental and Earth Sciences*. Cambridge University Press, UK, pp. 469.

Sukhanova, I. N.; Flint, M. V.; 1998: Anomalous blooming of coccolithophorids over the eastern Bering Sea shelf. Oceanology, 38, p. 502–505.

**Suzuki, M. T.; Giovannoni, S. J.; 1996:** *Bias caused by template annealing in the amplification mixtures of 16S rRNA ggenes by PCR.* Applied Environmental Microbiology, 62, p. 625-630.

Thomas, D. N.; Fogg, G. E.; Convey, P.; Fristen, C. H.; Gili, J. M.; Gradinger, R.; Laybourn-Parry, J.; Reid, K.; Walton, D. W. H.: *The Biology of Polar Regions*. 2nd edition, Oxford University Press Inc., New York, 2008.

**Thomsen, H. A.; Buck, K. R.; 1998:** Nanoflagellates of the central California waters: taxonomy, biogeography and abundance of primitive, green flagellates (Pedinophyceae, Prasinophyceae). Deep-Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography, 45, p. 1687-1707.

**Throndsen, J.; 1969:** *Flagellates of Norwegian coastal waters*. Nytt Magasin for Botanykk, 16, p. 161-214.

Throndsen, J.; Zingone, A.; 1994: *Micromonads of the Mediterranean Sea*. Giornale Botanico Italiano, 128, p. 1031-1044.

Thurman, E. M.; 1986: Organic geochemistry of natural waters. Dodrecht, Netherlands Marinus Nijhoff, p. 497.

**Tully, J. G.; J. Bové, M.; Laigert, F.; Whitcomb, R. F.; 1993:** *Revised taxonomy of the class Mollicutes: proposed elevation of a monophyletic cluster of arthropod-associated Mollicutes to ordinal rank with provision for familial rank to separate species with nonhelical morphology (Entomoplasmaceae fam. nov.) from helical species (Spiroplasmaceae), and emended descriptions of the order Mycoplasmatales, family Mycoplasmataceae.* International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology, 43, p. 378-385.

**Tyrrell, T.; Holligan, P. M.; Mobley, C. D.; 1999:** *Optical impacts of oceanic coccolithophore blooms.* Journal of Geophysical Research: **Oceans,** 104, p. 3223–3241.

Vaulot, D., F. Le Gall, D. Marie, L. Guillou, and F. Partensky; 2003: *The Roscoff Culture Collection (RCC): a collection dedicated to marine picoplankton*. Submitted to Nova Hedwigia, in press.

Vergin, K. L; Beszteri, B.; Monier, A.; Thrash, J. C.; Temperton, B.; Treusch A. H.; Kilpert, F.; Worden, A. Z.; Giovannoni S. J.; 2013: *High-resolution SAR11 ecotype dynamics at the Bermuda Atlantic Time-series Study site by phylogenetic placement of pyrosequences.* ISME Journal, in press. DOI:10.1038/ismej.2013.32

Verity, P. G.; Smayda, T. J.; 1989: Nutritional value of Phaeocystis pouchetii (Prymnesiophyceae) and other phytoplankton for Acartia spp. (Copepoda): ingestion, egg production, and growth of nauplii. Marine Biology, 100, p.161-171.

Walker, N.; 2002: A technique whose time has come. Science, 296, p. 557–559.

Watzinger, F.; Suda, M.; Preuner, S.; Baumgaringer, R.; Ebener, K.; Baskova, L.; Niesters, H. G. M.; Lavitschka, A.; Lion, T.; 2004: Real-Time quantitative PCR Assays for Detection and Monitoring of Phathogenic Human Viruses in Immunosuppressed Pediatric Patients. Journal of Clinical Microbiology, 42, p. 5189-5198.

Wiktor, J.; Weslawski, J. M.; Wieczorek, P.; Zajaczkowski, M.; Okolodkov Y. B.; 1998: *Phytoplankton and suspensions in relation to the freshwater in Arcit coastal marine ecosystems.* Polish Polar Research, 19, p. 219-234.

Woese, C. R.; 1987: Bacterial evolution. Microbiological Reviews, 51, p. 221-271.

Woide, D.; Zink, A.; Thalhammer, S.; 2010: *Technical note: PCR analysis of minimum target amount of ancient DNA*. American Journal of Physical Anthropology, 142, p. 321-327.

Wolf, C.; Kilias, E. S.; Metfies, K.; 2014: Evaluating the potential of 18S rDNA clone libraries to complement pyrosequencing data of marine Protista with near full-length sequence information. Marine Biology Research, 10, p. 771-780.

Wollschläger, J.; Nicolaus, A.; Wiltshire, K. H.; Metfies, K.; 2014: Assessment of North Sea phytoplankton via molecular sensing: a method evaluation. Journal of Plankton Research, DOI: 10.1093/plankt/fbu003.

Yu, Y.; Lee, C.; Kim, J.; Hwang, S.; 2005: Group-specific primer and probe sets to detect methanogenic communities using quantitative real-time polymerase chain reaction. Biotechnology and Bioengineering, 89, p. 670-679.

Zhu, F.; Massana, R.; Not, F.; Marie, D.; Vaulot, D.; 2005: Mapping of picoeukaryotes in marine ecosystems with quantitative PCR of the 18S rRNA gene. FEMS Microbiology Ecologogy, 52, p. 79-92.

Zimmermann, J.; Jahn, R.; Gemeinholzer, B.; 2011: *Barcoding diatoms: evaluation of the V4 subregion on the 18S rRNA gene, including new primers and protocols.* Organisms Diversity and Evolution, 11, p. 173-192.

Zingone, A.; Natale, F.; Biffali, E.; Borra, M.; Foriani, G.; Sarno, D.; 2006: Diversity in morphology, infectifity, molecular characteristics and induced host resistance between two viruses infectin Micromonas pusilla. Aquatic Microbiology and Ecology, 45, p. 1-14.

**Zondervan, I.; 2007:** The effects of light, macronutrients, trace metals and CO2 on the production of calcium carbonate and organic carbon in coccolithophores – a review. Deep-Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography, 54, p. 521–537.



# 9.2 Picture Source (June 30th, 2014)

[1] A: Modified after Agnieszka Beszczynska-Möller; year not known, not published: http://www.awi.de/fileadmin/user\_upload/News/Press\_Releases/2008/3.\_Quartal/ Graphik\_p.jpg

**B:** Soltwedel et al.; 2005: *HAUSGARTEN: multidisciplinary investigations at deep-sea, long-term observatory in the Arctic Ocean.* Oceanography, 18, p. 46-61.

- [2] Modified after Schaechter, M.: *Eukaryotic Microbes*. Elsevier Inc. San Diego CA, USA, 2012 and.
   Baldauf, S. L.; 2003: *The deep roots of eukaryotes*. Science, 300, p. 1703-1076.
- [3] Riebesell, U.; Zondervan, I.; Rost, B.; Tortell, P. D.; Zeebe, R. E.; Morel, F. M. M.;
   2000: Reduced calcification of marine plankton in response to increased atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>. Nature, 407, p. 364-367.
- [4] Foulon, E.; 2009, not published: http://www.obsvlfr.fr/gallery2/v/Aquaparadox/ album319/agMicromonas\_RCC114\_EF.jpg.
- [5] A: Vaulot, D.; Birrien, J. L.; Marie, D.; Casotti, R.; Veldhuis, M. J. W.; Kraay, G. W.; Chretiennotdinet, M. J.; 1994: Morphology, Ploidy, Pigment Composition, and Genome Size of Cultured Strains of Phaeocystis (Prymnesiophyceae). Journal of Phycology, 30, p.1022-1035

**B: Hamm, C. E.; 2000:** Architecture, ecology and biogeochemistry of Phaeocystis colonies. Journal of Sea Research, 43, p. 307–315.

- [6] Rodríguez-Lázaro, D.; Hernández, M.: Real-Time PCR in Food Science: Current Technology and Applications – Introduction to the Real-time PCR. Caister Academics Press/ Horizon Scientific Press, Poole (UK), 2013.
- [7] Modiefied after Agnieszka Beszczynska-Möller; year not known, not published: http://www.awi.de/fileadmin/user\_upload/News/Press\_Releases/2008/3.\_Quartal/ Graphik\_p.jpg

# **10. APPENDIX**

#### **10.1** Appended Figures

# **MATERIAL** – Microorganisms



Fig. 7: Isolation Sites of Phaeocystis spp. Cells during former FS Polarstern Cruises

# **RESULTS – Bioinformatical Work (MEGA)**

A	Species/Abbrv	* * * * *	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	* * * * * * * * * *	* * * * * * * * * *	* * * * * * * * * *
	1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA	CTGTAT	TTATTAGATAAGA <mark>AACCTTCI</mark>	CGGGTTCGCCC	<mark>G</mark> GTTGTGTGC1	GAGTCATAAT
	2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA	CTGTAT	TTATTAGATAAGAAACCATCI	CGGGTCCGCCC	GGTTGTGTGC1	IGAGTCATAAT
B	Species/Abbrv 1. AJ278036.1 _Phaeocystis_pouchetii_18 2. EF100712.1 _Phaeocystis_globosa_185_	S_rDNA rDNA_	**************************************	*** ******** Accaicicgggi Acci <mark>i</mark> tcicgggi	********** CCGCCCGGTTG CGCCCGGTTG	********** TGTGCTGAGTC TGTGCTGAGTC

Fig. 8: MEGA Search Results for Probe Sequences (P1n, P1np) within NCBI and Contig 18S rDNA Sequences of *Phaeocystis* spp. (Screenshot)

- A: Probe P1n (reverse complementary)
- **B:** Probe P1np (reverse complementary)

Probe binding sites are shaded in yellow, mismatches are shaded in black. Matches are shaded in white and are star marked.



	Species/Abbrv	
A	1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA	AGTATAAGCGACTTGTACT <mark>GTGAAACTGCGAATGGCTCATTAAATC</mark> AGTTATGGTTT
1	2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA	AGTATAAGCGACTTGTACT <mark>GTGAAACTGCGAATGGCTCATTAAATC</mark> AGTTATGGTTT
-	Species/Abbrv	
В	<pre>1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA</pre>	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAAAAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAACGCTCGTA
	<pre>2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_185_rDNA</pre>	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_701	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	5. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1224	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAGAACGCTCGTA
	<ol><li>AO2012_P_AB_Contig_306</li></ol>	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAGAACGCTCGTA
	7. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1288	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	8. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3419	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3494	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	10. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3675	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	11. A02012 P_AB_Contig_3985	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAGAACGCTCGTA
	12. A02012_P_AB_Contig_5085	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTACAACGCTCGTA
	13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_7522	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATACTAACGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	14. A02012 P_AB_Contig_10131	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	15. A02012 P_AB_Contig_10429	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	16. A02012 P AB Contig 13901	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	17. A02012 P AB Contig 14024	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	18. A02012 P AB Contig 15059	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	19. A02012 P AB Contig 15266	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	20. A02012 P AB Contig 15496	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	21. A02012 P AB Contig 17290	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	22. A02012 P AB Contig 20207	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	23. A02012 P AB Contig 20615	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	24. A02012 P AB Contig 20955	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	25. HG Phaeo AB Contig 744	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	26. HG Phaeo AB Contig 1930	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	27. Transekt P AB Contig259	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAAGCTCGTA
	28. Transekt P AB Contig408	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAGCTCGTA
	29. Transekt P AB Contig359	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAGCTCGTA
	30. Transekt P AB Contig1235	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTAAAGTTGTTGCAGTTAAAAGCTCGTA

#### Fig. 9: MEGA Search Results for Probe Sequences (82F, 528F) within NCBI and Contig 18S rDNA

# Sequences of *Phaeocystis* spp. (Screenshot)

- A: Probe 82F
- B: Probe 528F

Probe binding sites are shaded in yellow, mismatches are shaded in black. Matches are

shaded in white and are star marked.

	Species/Abbry	
A	2 AJ278036 11 P pouchetii 185 rDNA	
	3 A02011 P AB Contig 1370	
	4 A02011 P AB Contig 701	
	5. A02011 P AB Contig 1224	
	6. A02012 P AB Contig 306	
	7. A02012 P AB Contig 1288	CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC
	8. A02012 P AB Contig 3419	ON GOOGAAGCGGN CNGCCGAT GG GNAN GOA CT GNN GGGGGG GNC CNT GNT NGCG
	9. A02012 P AB Contig 3494	CCCCCCACCGCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC
	10. A02012 P AB Contig 3675	CCCCCCACCGGTCTGCCCATGG GTATGCA CTGTTTGGCGC GGC CTTCTTCCC
	11. A02012 P AB Contig 3985	GEEEEACCGGTCTGCCGTTEG-GTACGCA-CTEGTCGGCGC-GTC-CTTCCTTCCG
	12. A02012 P AB Contig 5085	GECCTECCEGTCTECCETTEG-GTATECA-CTECTEGECCC-GTC-CTTECTTCCE
	13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_7522	TGERGAGGCGGCCGGCCATTCGTGGTTGTAGCTAGTTATCACCGGCGCATCTTGTCA
	14. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10131	- GGGCCGAGCGGTCTGCCGA <mark>tgg-gtatgca-ctgtttggcgc-</mark> ggc-cttCtttccg
	15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10429	GGGCCGAGCGGTCTGCCGA <mark>TGG-GTATGCA-CTGTTTGGCGC-</mark> GGC-CTTCTTTCCG
	16. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901	GGGCCGAGCGGTCTGCCGA <mark>TGG-GTATGCA-CTGTTTGGCGC-</mark> GGC-CTTCTTTCCG
	17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_14024	GGGCCGAGCGGTCTGCCGA <mark>TGG-GTATGCA-CTGTTTGGCGC-</mark> GGC-CTTCTTTCCG
	18. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059	GGGCCGAGCGGTCTGCCGA <mark>IGG-GIAIGCA-CIGIIIGGCGC-</mark> GGC-CIICTITCCG
	19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15266	GGGCCGAGCGGTCTGCCGA <mark>TGG-GTATGCA-CTGTTTGGCGC-</mark> GGC-CTTCTTCCG
	20. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15496	GGGCCGAGCGGTCTGCCGA <mark>TGG-GTATGCA-CTGTTTGGCGC-</mark> GGC-CTTCTTCCG
	21. A02012_P_AB_Contig_17290	GGGCCGAGCGGTCTGCCGATGG-GTATGCA-CTGTTTGGCGC-GGC-CTTCTTTGCG
	22. A02012_P_AB_Contig_20207	CCCCCCACCGGNCNGCCCATGG GTATGCA CTGTTTGGCGCC GCC CNTCNTNCCC
	23. A02012 P AB Contig 20615	CCCCCCACCGGNCNGCCCATGG GTATGCA CTGTTTGGCGC GCC CNTCNTNCCG
	24. A02012 P_AB_Contig_20955	
	25. HG_Phaeo_AB_Contig_/44	
	27 Transekt P AB Contig 1950	
	28 Transekt P AB Contig408	
	29. Transekt P AB Contig359	
	30. Transekt P AB Contig1235	CCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC
	Species/Ahbru	
B	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1  P globosa 185 rDNA	CREARING CCCCC CTRATEC CTRATECOCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC
B	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1  P pouchetii 18S rDNA	CECCCACCGTCTCCCCATEC GTATCCACTCTTCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCTTTTCCC GECCCCACCGTCTCCCCATEC GTATCCACTCTTCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. AO2011 P AB Contig 1370	CECCEACEGUCUGCCEATEG GUANGEA CUEUUUEGECE GEC CUUUUUEGECEATEG CECCEACEGUCUGCCEATEG GUANGEA CUEUUUEGECE GEC CUUUUUUGE CECCEACEGUCUGCCEATEG GUANGEA CUEUUUEGECE GEC CUUUUUUGE
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011 P_AB Contig_701	GEGCCAACCGTCTGCCCATGG GTATGCA CTCTTTGCCGC GC CTTCTTGCC GEGCGAGCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTCTTTGCCG GC CTTCTTGCC GEGCGAGCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGTTGCG GC CTTCTTGCG GEGCGAGCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGTTTGCG GC GC CTTCTTGCG
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1  P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1  P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_701 5. A02011_P_AB_contig_1224	GGGCCGAGCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGTTTGGCGC GC CTTCTTGCG GGGCGGAGCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGCTTGGCGC GC CTTCTTGCG GGGCGGAGCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGTTGGCGC GC CTTCTTGCG GGGCGGAGCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGTTGCGGCG GC CTTCTTGCG GGGCGGAGCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTACGCA CTGCTCGGCGC GTCTTTGCG GGGCGGAGCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTACGCA CTGCTCGGCGG GTC CTTCTTGCG
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_701 5. A02011_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306	SEGECCGACCGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGTTTGGCGC GC CTTTTCCG         GGGCCGACCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGCTTGGCGC GC CTTCTTCCG         GGCCGACCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGCTTGCGCC GC CTTCTTCCG         GGCCGACCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGTTGCGCC GC CTTCTTCCG         GGCCGACCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGTTCGCGCC GC CTTCTTCCG         GGCCGACCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGCCGCGCG GTC CTTCTTGCG         GGCCGACCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGCCGGCGC GTC CTTCTTGCG         GCCCGACCGGTCTGCCGATGG GTATGCA CTGCCGGGAGT GTC CTTTTGCC
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_701 5. A02011_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_1288	CGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGGGGTATGGACTGTTTGGCGCGCGC
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_701 5. A02011_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_1288 8. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419	CGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGGCGC       GTCTTTGC         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGCGC       GCCCGCGC       CTTTTGCG         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGCGC       GCCCGCGC       CTTTTGCG         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGCGC       GCCCTTTTGCG       GCCCGCC       GCCCTTTTGCG         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCGGCC       GCCCTTTTGCG       GCCCTTTTGCG         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGCCGGAGCGGCC       GTTTTGCG         AGTCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGCCGGAGCGGCCTTTTTGCGCGC       GCCCTTTTTGCGCGGCGCC         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGGCCCTTTTTGCGCGCGCGCCCCTTTTTGCGCGCGCCGC
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_120 5. A02011_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_1288 8. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3494	CGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGGCGC       GTTTGC         GGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGCTTGCCGC       GCCCGCGC       CTTTTGCC         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGCTTGCCGC       GCCCGCGC       CTTTTGCC         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGCTTGCGCGC       GCCCTTTTGCC         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGCGC       GCCCTTTTGCC         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGCGCCTTTGCC       GCCCTTTTGCG         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGCCGAGTGCCCTTTTGCC       GCCCGAGCGGCCCTTTTTGCC         AGTCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGGCCCTTTTTGCC       GCCCGAGCGGCCCTTTTTGCC         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGCCCTTTTTGCC       GCCCGAGCGGCCCTTTTTGCC         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGCGCCTTTTTGCC       GCCCGAGCGGCCCTTTTTGCC         GGCCGACGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCGCGCCCTTTTTGCC       GCCCGAGCGGCCCCTTTTGCCGATGC
В	<pre>Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_1204 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_1288 8. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_contig_3675</pre>	CGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGGCGCGCCTTTTTGCGGGCGC         GGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGGCGCGCCTTTTGCG         GGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCGGCGCCTTTTGCG         GGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCGGCGCCGCCTTTGCGGC         GGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCGGCGCCTTTGCGGC         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGCCTTGTTGCG         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGCCTTTGCGGCGC         ASTCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGGCCTTGTTTGCG         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGGCCTTTTTGCG         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGGCCTTTTTGCG         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGCGCCTTTTTGCG         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGCGCCTTTTTGCG         GGCCGACGGCCGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGCGCCTTTTTGCC         GGCCGACGGCCGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCGGCGCCCTTCTTTGCG         GGCCGACGGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCGGCGCCTTTTTGCC         GGCCGACGGCCGACGGCCGTCGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCGGCGCCCTTCTTTGCC         GGCCGACGGCCGACGGCCGTCGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGCGCCCTTTGTTGCCG         GGCCGACGGCCGGCCGT
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_120 5. A02011_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_1288 8. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_contig_3985	CGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGGCGCGCCTTTTGCCGGCGC         GGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCCGCGCCGCCGTTGCGGCGC         GGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCCGCGCCGCCGCC         GGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCGCGCGCGCCCTTCTTGCCG         GGGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTTGCGCGCCGCCCTTCTTGCG         GGCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGCGCCTTTGCCG         GGCCGACCGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGCCCTTGCCGATGCG         ASTCCGACGGTCTGCCGATGG       GTATGCA       CTGTTGCGGCGCCTTTTGCGGCGCGCGCCCTTTTTGCGGGCGGC
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_101 5. A02011_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_1288 8. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_contig_3985 12. A02012_P_AB_contig_5085	****       *
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_101 5. A02011_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_206 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_3409 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_contig_3985 12. A02012_P_AB_contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_7522 14. A02012_P_AB_contig_7522 14. B02012_P_AB_contig_7522 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_7522 16. B02012_P_AB_contig_7522 17. B02012_P_AB_contig_7522 18. B02012_P_AB_contig_7522 19. B02012_P_AB_contig_752 19. B02	****       *
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_101 5. A02012_P_AB_contig_224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_contig_3085 12. A02012_P_AB_contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_5025 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_10130	****       *
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_101 5. A02012_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_1522 14. A02012_P_AB_contig_10429 16. A02012_P_AB_contig_13801 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_13801	****       *
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_101 5. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1288 8. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_Contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1522 14. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_14024	****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *******       ************************************
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_120 5. A02012_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_340 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_contig_3985 11. A02012_P_AB_contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_10429 16. A02012_P_AB_contig_14024 18. A02012_P_AB_contig_15059	****       *****       ****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *******       ************************************
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_101 5. A02012_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_1288 8. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_contig_3985 12. A02012_P_AB_contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_10429 16. A02012_P_AB_contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_contig_14024 18. A02012_P_AB_contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_contig_1526 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_1526 19. A02012_P_AB_contig_1526 19. A02012_P_AB_contig_1526 19. A02012_P_AB_contig_1526 10. A02012_P_AB_cont	****       *****       *****       *****       *****       ******       ********       ************************************
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_120 5. A02011_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_3409 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 10. A02012_P_AB_contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_contig_3085 12. A02012_P_AB_contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_contig_1429 16. A02012_P_AB_contig_14024 18. A02012_P_AB_contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_contig_15266 20. A02012_P_AB_contig_15496	****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       ******       ******       ********       ************************************
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_170 5. A02012_P_AB_contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_3409 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_contig_3085 12. A02012_P_AB_contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_10429 16. A02012_P_AB_contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_contig_14024 18. A02012_P_AB_contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_contig_15266 20. A02012_P_AB_contig_15496 21. A02012_P_AB_contig_17290	****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       ******       **********       ************************************
В	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_170 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_701 5. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_Contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3085 12. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_14024 18. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15266 20. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15496 21. A02012_P_AB_Contig_17290 22. A02012_P_AB_COntig_20207	****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       ******       *******       ************************************
B	Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1300 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_701 5. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_Contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3404 10. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_Contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15496 20. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15496 21. A02012_P_AB_Contig_17290 22. A02012_P_AB_Contig_20207 23. A02012_P_AB_COntig_2015	****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       ***********       ************************************
B	<pre>Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_1701 5. A02011_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_contig_1985 12. A02012_P_AB_contig_10385 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_10385 13. A02012_P_AB_contig_1031 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_1031 15. A02012_P_AB_contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_contig_15266 20. A02012_P_AB_contig_15496 21. A02012_P_AB_contig_15496 21. A02012_P_AB_contig_15496 22. A02012_P_AB_contig_20207 23. A02012_P_AB_contig_20615 24. A02012_P_AB_contig_20955 </pre>	****       *****       ****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       **********       ************************************
B	<pre>Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_106 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3685 12. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10429 16. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_14024 18. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15266 20. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15266 20. A02012_P_AB_Contig_17290 22. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10207 23. A02012_P_AB_Contig_2055 25. HG_Phaeo_AB_Contig_744</pre>	****       *****       *****       *****       *****       ************************************
B	<pre>Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_contig_106 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_Contig_365 11. A02012_P_AB_Contig_365 12. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15266 20. A02012_P_AB_Contig_17290 22. A02012_P_AB_Contig_17290 22. A02012_P_AB_Contig_20207 23. A02012_P_AB_Contig_2055 25. HG_Phaeo_AB_Contig_1930</pre>	****       *****       *****       *****       *****       ************************************
B	<pre>Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_pouchetii_18S_rDNA 3. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_170 5. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_Contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1288 8. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_Contig_365 11. A02012_P_AB_Contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_10131 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_17290 22. A02012_P_AB_Contig_17290 22. A02012_P_AB_Contig_20207 23. A02012_P_AB_Contig_20615 24. A02012_P_AB_Contig_20955 25. HG_Phaeo_AB_Contig_1930 27. Transekt_P_AB_COntig259</pre>	****       *****       ****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *******       ************************************
B	<pre>Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_B_contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_170 5. A02011_P_AB_Contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_Contig_306 7. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3419 10. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_Contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1031 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1031 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1030 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1390 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1505 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1505 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1505 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1505 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1526 20. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1526 20. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1526 20. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1526 21. A02012_P_AB_Contig_2007 23. A02012_P_AB_Contig_2017 24. A02012_P_AB_Contig_2055 25. HG_Phaeo_AB_Contig_1930 27. Transekt_P_AB_Contig259 28. Transekt_P_AB_Contig408</pre>	****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       *****       ******       *********       ************************************
B	<pre>Species/Abbrv 1. EF100712.1 _P_globosa_18S_rDNA 2. AJ278036.1 _P_B_contig_1370 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_170 4. A02011_P_AB_Contig_120 6. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1224 6. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1288 8. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3409 9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3419 9. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3494 10. A02012_P_AB_Contig_3675 11. A02012_P_AB_Contig_5085 13. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1031 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1031 15. A02012_P_AB_Contig_1030 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_13901 17. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15266 20. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15266 20. A02012_P_AB_Contig_15059 19. A02012_P_AB_Contig_17290 22. A02012_P_AB_Contig_20955 25. HG_Phaeo_AB_Contig_1930 27. Transekt_P_AB_Contig_1508 29. Transekt_P_AB_Contig359 20. Transekt_P_AB_COntig35</pre>	

#### Fig. 10: MEGA Search Results for Probe Sequences (P4A, P4G) within NCBI and Contig 18S rDNA

#### Sequences of Phaeocystis spp. (Screenshot)

A: Probe P4A (reverse complementary)

**B:** Probe P4G (reverse complementary)

Probe binding sites are shaded in yellow, mismatches are shaded in black. Matches are shaded in white and are star marked.

Species/lbbry	*********
1 AY9549931 CCMP1195 M pusilla 185 rDNA	COCONTRACTOR CTCCARTECCTATATTTAACTT
2 AY9549981 CCMP1764 M pusilla 185 rDNA	CCCCCTATTCCACTCCAATACCCTATATTTAACTT
3 AY955006 11 CCMP492 M russilla 185 rDNA	CECETAATTCCAECTCCAATACCGTATATTTAAGTT
4. AY9550081 CCMP494 M pusilla 185 rDNA	CCCCCTATTCCACTCCAATACCCTATATTTAAGTT
5. AY9550101 CS222 M pusilla 185 rDNA	CCCCCTATTCCACTCCAATACCCTATATTTAAGTT
6. HM191693 11 M sp. BCC299 185 rDNA	CCCCCTATTCCACTCCAATACCCTATATTTAAGTT
7 A02012 MP AB Contig 4627	CGGTABTTCCAGCTCCABTAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
8. Hausgarten MP AB Contig 88	AGCGGTNATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
9. Transekt MP AB Contig2270	CGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
10. Transekt MP AB Contig2761	CGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
11. AY9549951 CCMP1646 M pusilla 185 rDNA	GCCGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
12. DO025751 CCMP2099 M pusilla 185 rDNA	GCCGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
13. JF794057.1  M pusilla RCC2306 185 rDNA	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
14. A02011 MP AB Contig 5726	G-CGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
15. A02012 MP AB Contig 12181	GCCGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
16. A02012 MP AB Contig 15568	G-CGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
17. A02012 MP AB Contig 15468	AGCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
18. A02012 MP AB Contig 15929	G-CGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
19. A02012 MP AB Contig 16700	G-CGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
20. A02012 MP AB Contig 19310	G-CGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
21. A02012 MP AB Contig 21456	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
22. A02012 MP AB Contig 7179	GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
23. Hausgarten MP AB Contig 1487	AGCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
24. Hausgarten MP AB Contig 1661	A <mark>gcggtaattccagctccaa</mark> tagcgtatatttaagtt
25. Transekt MP AB Contig2737	
26. Transekt MP AB Contig534	<mark>g-cggtaattccagctccaa</mark> tagcgtatatttaagtt
27. Transekt MP AB Contig569	<mark>g-cggtaattccagctccaa</mark> tagcgtatatttaagtt
28. Transekt MP AB Contig590	CGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
29. Transekt MP AB_Contig816	G <mark>-CGGTAAIICCAGCICCAA</mark> TAGCGIAIAIIIAAGII
30. A02012_MP_AB_Contig_609	CGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAATAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
31. Hausgarten_MP_AB_Contig_2011	A <mark>gcggtaattccagctccaa</mark> tagcgtatatttaagtt
32. A02011_MP_AB_Contig_81	G <mark>GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAA</mark> TAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
33. AY954994 _CCMP1545_M_pusilla_185_rDNA	C <mark>GCGGTAATTCCAGCTCCAA</mark> TAGCGTATATTTAAGTT
34. AY955003 _CCMP490A_M_pusilla_18S_rDNA	<b>C<sub>gcggtaaticcagciccaatagcgtatatttaagtt</sub></b>

#### Fig. 11: MEGA Search Results for 528F Probe Sequences within NCBI and Contig 18S rDNA

#### Sequences of Micromonas spp. (Screenshot)

Probe binding sites are shaded in yellow, mismatches and gaps are shaded in black.

Matches are shaded in white and are star marked.

Primer A Primer B Primer C	Primer D
Species/Abbrv	****
1. AY954993  CCMP1195 M pusilla 185 rDNA	GTAGTTGGATTT GGTTAAGAGCGACCGGTC
2. AY954998   CCMP1764 M pusilla 185 rDNA	GTAGTTGGATTT GGTTAAGAGCGACCGGTC
3. AY955006.1  CCMP492 M pusilla 185 rDNA	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTAAGAGCGACCGGTC
4. AY955008  CCMP494 M pusilla 18S rDNA	GTAGTIGGATIT GGTTAAGAGGGGCGGTC
5. AY955010 _CS222_M_pusilla_185_rDNA	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTAAGAGCGACCGGTC
6. HM191693.1  M_spRCC299_185_rDNA	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTAAGAGCGACCGGTC
7. A02012_MP_AB_Contig_4627	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTAAGAGCGACCGGTC
8. Hausgarten_MP_AB_Contig_88	GTAGTIGGATIT GGTT AAGAGCGACCGGTC
9. Transekt_MP_AB_Contig2270	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTAAGAGCGACCGGTC
10. Transekt_MP_AB_Contig2761	GTAGTIGGATITCGGTTAAGAGCGACCGGTC
11. AY9549951_CCMP1646_M_pusilla_185_rDNA	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTGAGAACGGCCGGTC
12. DQ02575 _CCMP2099_M_pusilla_185_rDNA	GTAGTIGGATITCGGTTCAGARCGCCCGGTC
13. JF794057.1 _M_pusilla_RCC2306_185_rDNA	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTGAGAACGGCCGGTC
14. A02011_MP_AB_Contig_5726	GTAGTIGGATITCGGTIGAGAACGGCCGGTC
15. A02012_MP_AB_Contig_12181	GTAGTTGGATTICGGTTGAGAACGGCCGGTC
16. A02012_MP_AB_Contig_15568	GTAGTIGGATITCGGTTCAGAACGCCCGGTC
17. A02012_MP_AB_Contig_15468	GTAGTIGGATITCGGTIGAGAACGGCCGGTC
18. A02012_MP_AB_Contig_15929	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTGAGAACGGCCGGTC
19. A02012_MP_AB_Contig_16700	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTGAGAACGGCCGGTC
20. A02012_MP_AB_Contig_19310	GTAGTIGGATITCGGTTCAGARCGCCCGGTC
21. A02012_MP_AB_Contig_21456	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTGAGAACGGCCGGTC
22. A02012_MP_AB_Contig_7179	GTAGTIGGATITCGGTTCAGAACGGCCGGTC
23. Hausgarten_MP_AB_Contig_1487	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTGAGAACGGCCGGTC
24. Hausgarten_MP_AB_Contig_1661	GTAGTIGGATITCGGTTCAGAACGCCCGGTC
25. Transekt_MP_AB_Contig2737	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTGAGAACGGCCGGTC
26. Transekt_MP_AB_Contig534	GTAGTIGGATITCGGTTCAGAACGCCCGGTC
27. Transekt_MP_AB_Contig569	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTGAGAACGGCCGGTC
28. Transekt_MP_AB_Contig590	GTAGTIGGATITCGGTIGAGAACGCCCGGTC
29. Transekt_MP_AB_Contig816	GTAGTIGGATITCGGTIGAGAACGGCCGGTC
30. A02012_MP_AB_Contig_609	GTAGTTGGATTTTGGTTAAGAGGGCGCGGTC
31. Hausgarten_MP_AB_Contig_2011	GTAGTTGGATTTTGGTTAAGAGGGCGCGGTC
32. A02011_MP_AB_Contig_81	GTAGTIGGATITEGGTIGAGAGCGGCCGGIC
33. AY9549941_CCMP1545_M_pusilla_18S_rDNA	GTAGTTGGATTTCGGTTGAGAGCGGCCGGTC
34. AY955003 _CCMP490A_M_pusilla_18S_rDNA	GTAGTTGGATTT <b>C</b> GGTT <b>C</b> AGA <b>GC</b> GG <b>C</b> CGGTC

#### Fig. 12: MEGA Search Results for Primer A-D Probe Sequences within NCBI and Contig

#### 18S rDNA Sequences of Micromonas spp. (Screenshot)

Probe binding sites are framed by brackets. Primers A-D are assigned to the NCBI and contig sequences by bars with different structures.

Mismatches and gaps are shaded in black. Matches are shaded in white and are star marked.



Fig. 13: Agarose Gel (3 %) of Gradient (53.2 – 65.8 °C) PCR for the *P. globosa* Probe Sets Pglo1,
Pglo2 and Ppou1. 5.0 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>, 0 % DMSO. Used DNA Length Marker: Ultra Low Range DNA Ladder I; Power Supply: (A) 70 V, 30 min; (B, C) 70 V, 50 min. Stained with GelRed®

- A: *P. globosa* 1524 DNA amplified with Pglo1
- **B:** *P. globosa* 1524 DNA amplified with Pglo2
- C: *P. globosa* 1524 DNA amplified with Ppoul

Lane 1:	DNA length marker	Lane 6 (16):	58.7 °C T <sub>a</sub>	Lane 11: Empty
Lane 2 (12):	53.2 °C T <sub>a</sub>	Lane 7 (17):	$60.6 \ ^\circ C T_a$	
Lane 3 (13):	54.0 °C T <sub>a</sub>	Lane 8 (18):	$62.5\ ^{\circ}C\ T_{a}$	
Lane 4 (14):	55.2 °C T <sub>a</sub>	Lane 9 (19):	64.3 °C T <sub>a</sub>	
Lane 5 (15):	56.8 °C T <sub>a</sub>	Lane 10 (20):	65.8 °C T <sub>a</sub>	

The DNA isolates were not diluted before use.  $T_a =$  Annealing Temperature.

The negative controls are not seen on Fig. 11. They showed no DNA bands.

No statement can be given about the fragment sizes of the DNA bands, due to the bad performance of the DNA length marker.



- Fig. 14: Agarose Gel (3 %) of Gradient (53.2 65.8 °C) PCR for the *P. globosa* Probe Sets Pglo1,
  Pglo2 and Ppou1. 5.0 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>, 0 % DMSO. Used DNA Length Marker: Ultra Low Range DNA Ladder I; Power Supply: (A) 70 V, 30 min; (B, C) 70 V, 50 min. Stained with GelRed®
  - A: *E. huxleyi* 1225 DNA amplified with Pglo1
  - **B:** *E. huxleyi* 1225 DNA amplified with Pglo2
  - C: E. huxleyi 1225 DNA amplified with Ppoul

Lane 1:	DNA length marker	Lane 6 (16):	58.7 °C T <sub>a</sub>	Lane 11: Empty
Lane 2 (12):	53.2 °C T <sub>a</sub>	Lane 7 (17):	$60.6 \ ^\circ C T_a$	
Lane 3 (13):	54.0 °C T <sub>a</sub>	Lane 8 (18):	$62.5 \ ^\circ C T_a$	
Lane 4 (14):	55.2 °C T <sub>a</sub>	Lane 9 (19):	$64.3 \ ^\circ C T_a$	
Lane 5 (15):	56.8 °C T <sub>a</sub>	Lane 10 (20):	65.8 °C T <sub>a</sub>	

The DNA isolates were not diluted before use.  $T_a =$  Annealing Temperature. The negative controls are not seen on Fig. 11. They showed no DNA bands.

No statement can be given about the fragment sizes of the DNA bands, due to the bad performance of the DNA length marker.



Fig. 15: Agarose Gel (3 %) of Gradient (1.5 mmol/L, 2.5 mmol/L, 3.8 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>) PCR for the *P. globosa* Probe Sets Pglo1, Pglo2 and Ppou1. 0 % DMSO.
Annealing Temperature: 66 °C. Used DNA Length Marker: Ultra Low Range DNA Ladder I;

Power Supply: 70 V, 30 min. Stained with GelRed®

- A: Template DNA = P. globosa 1524 DNA
- **B:** Template DNA = E. *huxleyi* 1225 DNA

Lane 1:	DNA length marker	Lane 6:	Probe set Ppou1, 2.5 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup>
Lane 2:	Probe set Pglo2, 1.5 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup>	Lane 7:	Probe set Pglo1, 2.5 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup>
Lane 3:	Probe set Ppou1, 1.5 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup>	Lane 8:	Probe set Pglo2, 3.8 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup>
Lane 4:	Probe set Pglo1, 1.5 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup>	Lane 9:	Probe set Ppou1, 3.8 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup>
Lane 5:	Probe set Pglo2, 2.5 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup>	Lane 10:	Probe set Pglo1, 3.8 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup>

The DNA isolates were not diluted before use.

The negative controls are not seen on Fig. 15. They showed no DNA bands.

No statement can be given about the fragment sizes of the DNA bands, due to the bad performance of the DNA length marker.

<u>NOTE:</u> The visible shift of the DNA bands in the lanes four, seven and ten (amplified using probe set Pglo1) compared to the remaining bands (amplified using probe sets Pglo2 resp. Ppou1) shows the suspected deviation in fragment size (Pglo1 amplicons: 137 bps; Pglo2/Ppou1 amplicons: 112 bps).



Fig. 16: Agarose Gel (3 %) of PCR using Pglo1 Probe Set. 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>, 5 % DMSO. Annealing Temperature: 66 °C. Used DNA Length Marker: Ultra Low Range DNA Ladder I; Power Supply: (A) 75 V, 50 min; (B) 75 V, 30 min. Stained with GelRed®

- A: Amplification of DNA isolates of several representatives of the main phytoplanktonic Protista groups including *P. globosa 1524* and *E. huxleyi* 1225
- B: Amplification of DNA isolates of P. pouchetii (2314, 2621, 2977, 3039)

Lane 1:	DNA length marker	Lane 12:	Pyramimonas parkeae
Lane 2:	Odontella aurita	Lane 13:	Prasinococcus capsulatus
Lane 3:	Thalassiosira weissflogii	Lane 14:	Bathycoccus prasinos
Lane 4:	Chaetoceros socialis	Lane 15:	Micromonas pusilla Clone 170
Lane 5:	Chaetoceros muelleri	Lane 16:	Microcystis aeruginosa
Lane 6:	Chrysochromulina ericina	Lane 17 (19,	24, 26): Empty
Lane 7:	Phaeocystis globosa 1524	Lane 18 (25)	: Negative Control
Lane 8:	Emiliania huxleyi 1225	Lane 20:	Phaeocystis pouchetii 2314
Lane 9:	Ceratium longipes	Lane 21:	Phaeocystis pouchetii 2621
Lane 10:	Alexandrium minutum	Lane 22:	Phaeocystis pouchetii 2977
Lane 11:	Prorocentrum micans	Lane 23:	Phaeocystis pouchetii 3039

The DNA isolates were not diluted before use.

150 -100 Fig. 17: Agarose Gel (3 %) of PCR using Probe Sets Mpus1 – Mpus4. 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>, 0 % DMSO. Annealing Temperature: 66 °C. Used DNA Length Marker: Ultra Low Range DNA Ladder I; Power Supply: 80 V, 60 min. Stained with GelRed®

A:	Probe set Mpus1	C:	Probe set Mpus3

B:	Probe set Mpus2	D:	Probe set Mpus4
----	-----------------	----	-----------------

Lane 1:	DNA length marker	Lane 5 (11):	Negative Control
Lane 2 (8):	Micromonas pusilla Clone 170	Lane 6 (12):	Negative Control
Lane 3 (9):	Micromonas pusilla Clone 179	Lane 7:	Empty
Lane 4 (10):	Emiliania huxleyi 1225		

The DNA isolates were not diluted before use.

# APPENDIX





Fig. 18: Agarose Gel (3 %) of PCR using Mpus2 Probe Set. 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>, 5 % DMSO.
 Annealing Temperature: 66 °C. Used DNA Length Marker: Ultra Low Range DNA Ladder I;
 Power Supply: 70 V, 50 min. Stained with GelRed®

Lane 1:	DNA length marker	Lane 7:	Bathycoccus prasinos
Lane 2:	Thalassiosira weissflogii	Lane 8:	Micromonas pusilla Clone 170
Lane 3:	Chaetoceros muelleri	Lane 9:	Micromonas pusilla Clone 179
Lane 4:	Phaeocystis globosa 1524	Lane 10:	Micromonas pusilla 2306
Lane 5:	Emiliania huxleyi 1225	Lane 11:	Microcystis aeruginosa
Lane 6:	Prorocentrum micans	Lane 12:	Negative Control



# 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12

Fig. 19: Agarose Gel (3 %) of PCR using Euk2 Probe Set. 1.5 mmol/L Mg<sup>2+</sup>, 5 % DMSO. Annealing Temperature: 66 °C. Used DNA Length Marker: Ultra Low Range DNA Ladder I;
 Power Supply: 70 V, 40 min. Stained with GelRed®

Lane 1:	DNA length marker	Lane 6:	Prorocentrum micans
Lane 2:	Thalassiosira weissflogii	Lane 7:	Bathycoccus prasinos
Lane 3:	Chaetoceros muelleri	Lane 8:	Micromonas pusilla 2306
Lane 4:	Phaeocystis globosa 1524	Lane 9:	Microcystis aeruginosa
Lane 5:	Emiliania huxleyi 1225	Lane 10-	12: Negative Control

# **10.2** Appended Tables

# **RESULTS – Bioinformatical Work (SILVA)**

#### Table 24: Specificity Test Results of Probes for Phaeocystis spp. using SILVA (TestProbe)

Probe		P4A			P4G			P1n			P1np	
Allowed Mismatches	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2
Stramenopila												
Alveolata												
Rhizaria												
Haptophyta	3	9	21	5	5	21	3	7	8	1	5	8
Archaeplastida												
Amoebozoa												
Opisthokonta												
Cryptophyceae												
Excavata												
Incertae Sedis												

There was no hit observed within the SILVA sequences of archaea or bacteria

Table 25: Specificity Test Results of Probes for Micromonas pusilla using SILVA (TestProbe)

Probe		Primer A			Primer B			Primer C			Primer D	)
Allowed Mismatches	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2
Stramenopila												
Alveolata	10	10	10	2	2	31				1	2	19
Rhizaria	1	1	1									
Haptophyta												
Archaeplastida	22	23	31	13	21	23	11	12	12	8	21	46
Amoebozoa												
Opisthokonta	1	1	1							1	1	1
Cryptophyceae												
Excavata												
Incertae Sedis												

There was no hit observed within the SILVA sequences of archaea or bacteria

Table 26: Specificity Test Results of Probes for Dinophyta and C. socialis using SIVA (TestProbe)

Probe	Ľ	)ino 18SI	71	Dino	E-12 Re	verse	(	Chae soc	F	C	hae soc	R
Allowed Mismatches	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2
Stramenopila	1	4	5	2	2	5	3	3	3	2	3	12
Alveolata	612	936	1212	1041	1788	2267						
Rhizaria	1	1	3	1	2	14						
Haptophyta												
Archaeplastida	1	1	2	1	2	2						
Amoebozoa	1	1	1	1	1	1						
Opisthokonta	1	13	35	5	6	8						
Cryptophyceae	0	1	1	1	1	1						
Excavata	1	1	4	1	3	5						
Incertae Sedis			8									

There was no hit observed within the SILVA sequences of archaea or bacteria

Probe	Eh	ux F-74	5n	Eh	ux R-8(	)3n
Allowed Mismatches	0	1	2	0	1	2
Stramenopila	26	26	26	5	5	5
Alveolata	1	1	64			
Rhizaria	10	10	10			
Haptophyta	11	12	14	40	153	171
Archaeplastida	1	1	10			
Amoebozoa				2	2	2
Opisthokonta	3	3	75			
Cryptophyceae				1	1	1
Excavata						
Incertae Sedis				3	3	3

#### Table 27: Specificity Test Results of Probes for Emiliania huxleyi using SIVA (TestProbe)

There was no hit observed within the SILVA sequences of archaea or bacteria

Table 28: Specificity Test Results of Eukaryota Specific Probes using SIVA (TesProbe)

Probe		82F			528F			1055Fn			1200Rn		EukR1	8Fn / Euk	R18Rn
Allowed Mismatches	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2	0	1	2
Stramenopila	13	895	1322	2378	2522	2587	2695	2752	2764	2557	2659	2686	105	2541	2698
Alveolata	25	1877	2414	3939	4821	4947	4948	5264	5318	4040	4565	5096	666	4621	4928
Rhizaria	18	55	215	651	1083	1194	1409	1491	1503	1077	1405	1441	45	1104	1188
Haptophyta	157	165	167	184	194	195	202	206	206	195	201	202	5	198	205
Archaeplastida	4065	4658	4750	5126	5355	5402	5741	6006	6041	5144	5910	5983	196	3592	4298
Amoebozoa	66	110	147	287	464	485	335	483	492	271	317	415	102	285	398
Opisthokonta	6799	11561	15639	18249	21418	22809	23134	24323	24460	20017	23053	23519	13738	17063	22960
Cryptophyceae	41	125	182	55	221	227	230	234	234	222	225	226	6	219	230
Excavata	10	12	19	49	456	621	274	869	895	56	91	105	21	50	123
Incertae Sedis	33	92	102	117	131	135	138	143	143	125	138	139	53	93	133
Archaea							2521	7395	11465						
Bacteria							300	45666	359211						6

EukR18Rn is the reversed and complementary sequence of EukR18Fn

# **RESULTS – qPCR Specificity Assays**

Table 29: o	PCR S	specificity	Test of D	esigned	Probe	Sets using	Templ	ate DNA	of Lab	oratory	Cultures
						·····	-				

Ducha Sat	DNA Incluing	flahamtan Caltana		CT			T <sub>m</sub> (°C)	
Probe Set	DNA Isolates (	of Laboratory Cultures	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	T <sub>m</sub> Mean	SD
			33.6			78.9		
	Binding Sample	P. globosa 1524	32.1	32.4	1.0	79.1	79.1	0.2
			31.5			79.3		
		B. prasinos						
		C. ericina						
	Non-Binding Sample		35.3			76.5		
		O. aurita	36.1	36.1	0.5	76.5	76.5	0.0
Pglo1			36.8			76.5		
		P. micans						
		P. pouchetii 2314						
		P. pouchetii 2621						
			30.6			79.1		
		P. pouchetii 2977	29.9	30.0	0.6	79.3	79.3	0.2
			29.5			79.4		
		P. pouchetii 3039						

# **Continuation 1 of Table 29:**

				CT			T <sub>m</sub> (°C)	
Probe Set	DNA Isolates o	f Laboratory Cultures	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	T <sub>m</sub> Mean	SD
			24.4			79.3		
		P. pouchetii 2314	23.9	23.8	0.7	79.5	79.5	0.2
			23.1			79.6		
			23.9			79.8		
	Dinding Comple	P. pouchetii 2621	23.9	23.8	0.2	79.8	79.8	0
	Binding Sample		23.5			79.8		
			22.5			79.3		
		P. pouchetii 2977	22.0	22.1	0.4	79.5	79.5	0.2
Ppou2			21.7			79.6		
		P. pouchetii 3039						
		B. prasinos						
		C. ericina						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		O. aurita						
	Non-Binding Sample	P. micans					<u></u>	
			38.3			79.3		
		P. globosa 1524	37.2	37.5	0.7	79.5	79.5	0.2
			36.9			79.6		
		M	17.5	160	0.7	76.4		
Mpus2	Binding Sample	M. pusilla 2306	16.8	16.8	0.7	76.5	76.5	0.2
			16.2			/6./		
			Strong Signal			76.5		0.0
		M. pusilla Clone 179°	(< 10)	///	///	76.5	76.5	0.0
						/6.5		
	Non-Binding Sample	B. prasinos						
		C. ericina						
		D. aurita				<u> </u>		<u></u>
		P. micans	20.1	<u></u>		77.0	<u></u>	<u></u>
	Binding Sample	E hurlovi 1225	20.1	20.1	0.1	77.0	77.0	0.0
	Binding Sample	E. nuxleyi 1225	20.0	20.1	0.1	77.0	77.0	0.0
		<i>B</i> prasinos	20.2					
		D. prasmos	19.8			76.8		
		C. ericina	20.0	20.0	0.2	77.0	76.9	0.1
			20.2			77.0		
		O. aurita						
			36.2	<u></u>	· <u>·······················</u>	76.8	<u></u>	<u></u>
Ehux		P. micans	34.9	35.6	0.9	76.6	76.7	0.1
	Non-Binding Sample							
		P. globosa 1524						
		P. pouchetii 2314				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		P. pouchetii 2621						
		P. pouchetii 2977						
			19.2			77.2		
		P. pouchetii 3039	19.1	19.1	0.1	77.0	77.1	0.1
			19.0			77.0		
			20.6			82.2		
	Binding Sample	C. socialis	19.7	20.2	0.5	82.2	82.1	0.1
			20.3			82.0		
Csoc		B. prasinos						
	Non-Binding Sample	C. ericina						
	1401-Bilding Sample	O. aurita						
		P. micans						
#### **Continuation 2 of Table 29:**

Dunha Cat	DNA Isolotos	f Labourtowy Cultures		CT			$T_m$ (°C)	
Probe Set	DINA Isolates (	of Laboratory Cultures	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	T <sub>m</sub> Mean	SD
			15.9			77.4		
		A. minutum *	19.7	16.3	0.5	77.6	77.5	0.1
			16.6			77.6		
	Binding Sample		26.2			80.8		
		P. micans *	25.7	25.9	0.3	80.8	80.8	0.1
			25.9			80.7		
Dino			33.8			78.4		
		B. prasinos	35.2	34.2	0.9	78.4	78.4	0.1
			33.6			78.3		
	Non-Binding Sample		37.2			78.3		
		C. ericina	36.5	37.0	0.4	78.4	78.4	0.1
			37.3			78.4		
		O. aurita						
			28.7			81.2		
		B. prasinos	28.5	28.5	0.2	81.2	81.1	0.1
			28.3			81.0		
			26.8			79.4		
		M. pusilla 2306	26.6	26.6	0.3	79.5	79.5	0.1
			26.2			79.5		
			30.9			82.8		
		C. ericina	31.2	31.0	0.2	82.9	83	0.2
			31.0			83.1		
			31.8			83.3		
		E. huxleyi 1225	32.0	31.9	0.1	83.2	83.2	0.2
			32.0			83.0		
			32.5			82.5		
		P. globosa 1524 *	31.5	32.1	0.5	82.6	82.6	0.2
			32.3			82.8		
	Binding Sample		30.0			82.1		
Euk2		P. pouchetii 2314 *	30.2	30.0	0.2	82.0	82	0.1
			29.9			82.0		
			37.4			80.2		
		P. micans *	38.5	37.9	0.6	80.2	80.1	0.1
			37.7			80.0		
			35.7			78.6		
		A. minutum	36.2	35.9	0.3	78.6	78.6	0.1
			35.8			78.7		
			26.3			81.3		
		O. aurita	26.2	26.4	0.3	81.2	81.2	0.2
			26.8			81.0		
			34.4			77.9		
		C. socialis	33.9	33.7	0.8	78.1	78	0.1
			32.8		0.0	78.1		5.1
		mlo <i>M</i> gowoinoga	30.2			83.0		
	Non-Binding Sample		39.2	38.4	0.8	8/ 2	84 2	0.2
	inon-binding sample	m. ueruginosu	30.2	30.4	0.0	04.3 94.2	04.4	0.2
	1		37.7			84.3		

 $^{\circ} = undiluted$ 

In general, template DNA isolations were diluted 1 : 5 before use

\* = Template DNA, diluted 1 : 2 before use

The DNA isolations of *E. huxleyi* 1225, *P. globosa* 1524 and the four isolates *P. pouchetii* (2314, 2621, 2977, 3039) were treated with REPLI-g® before diluted and subsequently used in qPCR

= undetermined

/// = no data

SD = Standard Deviation



## **RESULTS – qPCR Efficiency Assays**

Template	D L G (		Ст		T	<sub>m</sub> 1 (°C)		Т	m2 (°C)		T	<sub>m</sub> 3 (°C)	
DNA-mix	Probe Set	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD
-		34.6			82.7			72.5					
	Euk2	34.5	34.5	0.1	82.7	82.8	0.1		72.4	0.2			
		34.5			82.9			72.2					
P globosa		21.9			76.8								
+	Ehux	22.1	22.0	0.1	76.8	76.8	0.1						
E. huxleyi		22.1			76.9								
		35.1			79.1								
	Palo1	35.4	35.4	03	78.9	78.9	0.2						
	1 5101	35.6	55.4	0.5	78.9	70.7	0.2						
		27.1			78.8								+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++
	Eul-2	27.1	27.2	0.2	79.7	70.6	0.1						
	EUK2	27.1	21.2	0.2	79.6	/9.0	0.1						
		27.4			79.6								<u> </u>
M. pusilla	-	21.6			/6.6								
+	Ehux	21.5	21.5	0.1	76.7	76.7	0.2						
E. nuxieyi		21.5			76.9								
		21.5			76.4								
	Mpus2	21.7	21.8	0.4	76.6	76.5	0.1						
		22.3			76.6								
		31.3			83.0			72.8					
	Euk2	31.2	31.0	0.5	83.0	83.0	0.0	73.1	73.1	0.3			
		30.4			83.0			73.4					
P. pouchetii		21.7			77.1								
+	Ehux	21.8	21.7	0.1	76.9	76.9	0.2						
E. huxleyi		21.7			76.8								
		26.1			79.6								
	Ppou2	25.2	25.5	0.6	79.7	79.7	0.1						
		25.1			79.7								
		32.1			83.5			79.2					
	Euk2	31.7	31.9	0.2	83.5	83.5	0.1	79.2	72.7	0.1			
		31.9			83.4			79.1					
A minutum		21.7			77.1								
+	Ehux	21.7	21.7	0.0	76.9	76.9	0.2						
E. huxleyi		21.7			76.8								
, i		24.5			77.9								
	Dino	24.7	24.5	0.2	78.1	78.0	0.1						
	2110	24.4	2110	0.2	78.1	1010	0.1						
		31.5			83.2			78.3			72.8		<u></u>
	Eul-2	30.8	31.0	0.5	83.4	83.3	0.1	78.3	78 3	0.1	72.0	73 1	0.3
	Lukz	30.5	51.0	0.5	83.4	05.5	0.1	78.5	70.5	0.1	73.3	75.1	0.5
<i>a</i> . <i>i</i> :		21.6			77.1			76.4			13.5		
C. socialis	Ebuy	21.0	21.5	0.5	77.2	77.2	0.1						
+ E huvlevi	Liiux	21.5	21.5	0.5	77.3	11.2	0.1						
E. nuxicyi		21.3			11.5								
		22.2			82.1								
	Csoc	22.4	22.3	0.1	82.1	82.1	0.0						
		22.2			82.1								
		32.7			83.4								
	Euk2	31.9	32.2	0.4	83.4	83.3	0.1						
E. huxlevi		32.0			83.2								<u></u>
		20.6			76.9								
	Ehux	20.6	20.6	0.1	76.8	76.8	0.2						
		20.7			76.6								

### Table 30: Efficiency Test of the Designed Probe Sets (especially Euk2) using Mixed Template DNA Solutions

not determined



		Ст		T.	"1 (°C)		T <sub>m</sub> 2 (°C)		T3	(°C)	
Sample	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates Mean	SD	Triplicates N	/Jean	SD
	Tuplicates		52	Phaeocysti	s noucheti	<i>i</i> specif	ic Probe Set Prou2	52	111pileuros 1		02
	20.3			79.4	s ponenen	· speen					
Positive	19.8	20.0	0.3	79.6	79.6	0.2					
1 Oblive	19.8	20.0	0.5	79.7	17.0	0.2					
	32.5			79.7							
HG1	32.9	33.0	0.5	79.7	79.8	0.1					
	33.5			79.9							
	33.6			79.9							
HG4	33.4	33.3	0.4	79.7	79.8	0.1					
	32.8			79.7							
	38.0			78.6							
N4	37.5	38.0	0.5	78.4	78.5	0.1					
	38.5			78.6							
~ ~	32.8			79.6							
\$3	32.8	32.9	0.2	79.7	79.7	0.1					
	33.2			/9./							
UCO	34.2	247	0.5	79.8	70.9	0.0					
HG9	35.0	34.7	0.5	79.8	/9.8	0.0					
	55.0			79.8 Dha an ang	tia alahaan	anaif	a Duaha Sat Dala 1			<u>.:::::::::::::::</u>	<u></u>
	21.1			Thueocyst	us giodosa	specin	c rrobe Set rgioi				
Docitivo	31.1 20.6	20.1	0.0	79.1	70.2	0.1					
Positive	29.0	50.1	0.9	79.3	19.2	0.1					
HG1	29.3			19.5							
HG4											
<u>S3</u>											<u></u>
HG9											
				Micromon	as pusilla	specifi	c Probe Set Mpus2				
	21.8			76.4	_	_					
Positive	22.8	22.6	0.7	76.4	76.4	0.0					
	23.1			76.4							
HG1											
HG4											
N4											
S3											
HG9											
				Emilian	ia huxleyi	specifi	c Probe Set Ehux				
	20.8			76.9							
Positive	20.6	20.7	0.1	77.1	77.1	0.2					
	20.6			77.3							<u></u>
LIG1	33.9	22.0	0.4	77.2	77.0	0.0					
HGI	33.3	33.8	0.4	77.2	77.2	0.0					
UC4	34.1			11.2							<u></u>
П04	36.6			2 77							<u></u>
N/4	37.5	37.2	0.5	77.6	77.2	0.5					
114	37.5	31.2	0.5	76.7	11.2	0.5					
	36.0			79.9							
<b>S</b> 3	35.3	35.7	0.4	77.1	78.0	1.6					
20	35.7			77.1							
									1		
HG9	36.9	36.7	0.1	77.1	77.1	0.0			<b> </b>		
	37.0			77.1							

# Table 31: qPCR Results of Environmental Sample Assays (Sampling Year 2010) using the Probe Sets Pglo1,Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Csoc and Dino

#### **Continuation of Table 31:**

Sampla		CT		Т	$T_m 1 (°C)  T_m 2 (°C)$					T <sub>m</sub> 3 (°C)				
Sample	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD		
				Chaetoce	ros social	<i>is</i> specifi	ic Probe Set	Csoc						
D :::	21.7	01.7	0.1	82.0	02.1	0.0								
Positive	21.7	21.7	0.1	82.1 82.3	82.1	0.2								
HG1														
HG4														
N4														
\$3														
35														
	39.2			82.3			61.9							
HG9	39.9 20.5	39.5	0.4	82.3 82.1	82.2	0.1	62.1	62.0	0.1					
	39.3			02.1 Din	onhvta sn	ecific Pr	obe Set Dino							
	22.6			77.8	opiiju sp									
Positive	22.6	22.8	0.3	77.8	77.9	0.1								
	23.1			78.0										
	33.4			81.0										
HG1	33.8	33.7	0.3	81.0	81.0	0.0								
	34.0			81.0										
	34.3			81.1										
HG4	36.1	34.9	1.1	81.1	81.1	0.0								
	34.2			81.1										
	39.2			80.3			67.1							
N4														
												<u></u>		
	33.7			80.0										
\$3	34.1	32.8	1.9	80.1	80.1	0.1								
	30.6			80.1										
	32.4	22.4	0.1	81.1	01.1	0.0								
HG9	32.5	52.4	0.1	81.1	81.1	0.0								
	32.4			81.1										

not determined

The negative controls showed no qPCR signals (C<sub>T</sub>-,  $T_m$ -values) in all probe set assays.



# Table 32: qPCR Results of Environmental Sample Assays (Sampling Year 2011) using the Probe Sets Pglo1,Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Csoc and Dino

		Ст		Г	[1 (°C)			T <sub>m</sub> 2 (°C)		Г		
Sample	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD
	Implicates		02	Phaeoevs	tis noucha	se tii specifi	Probe Set	Pnou?	02	Implicates		52
	27.0			70.2	us pouche	ai specin	L I TODE SEL	1 pouz				
Docitivo	27.0	26.4	0.5	79.5	70.4	0.1						
FOSILIVE	20.0	20.4	0.5	79.4	79.4	0.1						
	20.5			79.4								
HG1	38.4	38.5	0.2	79.4	70 /	0.0						
1101	38.7	50.5	0.2	79.4	77.4	0.0						
HG4	50.7			17.4								
1101	36.8	<u></u>	<u></u>	79 3	<u></u>	<u>. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1</u> . 1. 1						
N4	36.6	37.1	0.6	79.1	79.1	0.2						
	37.8			79.0								
	39.4			79.1								
<b>S</b> 3	38.2	38.3	1.0	79.3	79.3	0.1						
	37.4			79.3								
	35.5			79.1								
HG9	35.7	35.6	0.1	79.1	79.1	0.0						
	35.7			79.1								
				Phaeocy	stis globo	sa specifio	Probe Set	Pglo1				
	37.1			76.2		_						
Positive	35.7	35.7	1.3	76.4	76.4	0.2						
	34.4			76.6								
HG1												
HG4												
N4												
S3												
HG9												
				Micromo	onas pusil	la specific	Probe Set	Mpus2				
	25.2			76.2								
Positive	23.8	24.3	0.8	76.4	76.4	0.2						
	23.8			76.6								
HG1												
HG4												
N4												
S3												
HG9												
				Emilia	nia huxle	yi specific	Probe Set	Ehux				
	21.1			76.4								
Positive	21.3	21.2	0.1	76.4	76.5	0.1						
	21.3			76.6								
	37.7											
HG1												
HG4	20.5		<u></u>									
N14	38.5	27.6	0.0	76.6	76.6	0.1						
IN4	30.8	37.0	0.9	76.0 76.4	/0.0	0.1						
	37.3			76.6								
\$3	35.6	35.6	03	76.0	767	0.2						
35	35.0	35.0	0.5	76.9	70.7	0.2						
-	33.2			77.1								
HG9	33.2	33.6	0.8	77.1	77.1	0.1						
110)	34.5	2210	0.0	77.2	,,,,,	011						
				Chaetor	ceros socio	<i>lis</i> specifi	Probe Set	Csoc		. <u></u>		
	21.7			82.2		s speen		0000				
Positivo	21.7	21.7	0.1	82.2	82.1	0.1						
1 Usitive	21.0	21./	0.1	82.0	02.1	0.1						
HG1	/			52.0						1		
HG4												
N4												
S3												
HG9												
				and the second			and the second			and the second sec		

6	le C <sub>T</sub>			T <sub>m</sub> 1 (°C)				T <sub>m</sub> 2 (°C)		T <sub>m</sub> 3 (°C)					
Sample	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD			
				Di	nophyta sj	pecific Pro	obe Set Dino								
	22.4			77.9											
Positive	22.4	22.4	0.1	78.1	78.1	0.2									
	22.3			78.2											
	33.7			80.1											
HG1	33.5	33.6	0.1	80.1	80.1	0.0									
	33.7			80.1											
	28.7			79.9											
HG4	28.8	28.7	0.1	79.9	80.0	0.1									
	28.6			80.1											
	27.6			79.9											
N4	27.7	27.6	0.1	79.9	79.8	0.1									
	27.6			79.7								<u> </u>			
	33.4			80.2											
<b>S</b> 3	33.8	33.5	0.3	80.1	80.1	0.1									
	33.3			80.1											
	27.7			80.2											
HG9	27.8	27.7	0.1	80.4	80.4	0.2									
	27.7			80.6			62.7								

#### **Continuation of Table 32:**

not determined

The negative controls showed no qPCR signals ( $C_{T}$ -,  $T_{m}$ -values) in all probe set assays.

		Т	$T_m 1 (^{\circ}C)$			$T_m 2 (^{\circ}C)$		1	C <sub>m</sub> 3 (°C)			
Sample	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD
				Phaeocys	tis pouche	<i>tii</i> specif	ic Probe Set I	Ppou2				
Positive	23.8 23.8	23.8	0.0	79.2 79.4	79.3	0.1						
	23.8			79.4								
HG1	35.2 35.8	36.0	0.9	79.4 79.4	79.4	0.0						
	36.9			79.4								
	36.6			79.6								
HG4	36.0 35.1	35.9	0.8	79.4 79.4	79.5	0.1						
N4	38.3 38.5	38.4	0.1	79.2 79.2	79.2	0.1						
	38.3	50.1	0.1	79.1	19.2	0.1						
<b>S</b> 3	37.7 36.9	37.2	0.5	79.2 79.2	79.2	0.0						
	36.9			79.2								
	37.2	27.5	0.0	79.2								
HG9	37.7 37.5	37.5	0.3	79.2 79.2	79.2	0.0						
				Phaeocy	stis globos	as specifi	c Probe Set I	Pglo1				
	35.6			78.9								
Positive	34.6	34.8	0.7	79.1	79.1	0.2						
	34.2			79.2								
HG1												
HG4												
N4												
S3												
HG9												

# Table 33: qPCR Results of Environmental Sample Assays (Sampling Year 2012) using the Probe Sets Pglo1,Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Csoc and Dino

#### **Continuation of Table 33:**

		Ст		,	T <sub>m</sub> 1 (°C)		T <sub>m</sub> 2 (°C)	$T_m 3$ (°C)	
Sample	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates Mean SD	Triplicates Mean	SD
	<b>F</b>			Microm	onas pusilla	a specific	Probe Set Mpus2	1	
	20.6			76.3	1				
Positive	19.3	19.8	0.7	76.4	76.4	0.2			
	19.6			76.6					
HG1									
HG4									
N4									
<u>S3</u>									<u></u>
HG9				E!!	• 1 1		Drah Cat Flam		<u></u>
	21.4			Emilia 76.5	inia nuxiey	<i>i</i> specific	: Prode Set Enux		
Positive	21.4	21.5	0.1	76.5 76.5	76.5	0.1			
rosuve	21.0	21.5	0.1	76.6	70.5	0.1			
	32.8			76.8					
HG1	33.0	32.9	0.2	77.0	76.9	0.1			
	32.7			77.0					
110.4	34.4	26.7	• •	77.0	540	0.1			
HG4	34.6	36.7	2.0	77.0	76.9	0.1			
N4	57.9			/0.8					
	35.1			76.6					
<b>S</b> 3	34.8	34.6	0.6	76.8	76.8	0.2			
	34.0			77.0					
	35.8			77.0					
HG9	37.2	36.5	1.0	77.0	: 77.0	0.0			
				Chasta		ia anosifi	a Proha Sat Casa		
	21.6			01 7	ceros sociai	is specin	c riobe Set Csoc		
Positive	21.0	21.6	0.0	81.7	81.8	0.1			
roshive	21.6	21.0	0.0	81.9	01.0	0.1			
HG1									
HG4									
N14	20.0			01.0					
N4	38.0			81.9					
\$3									<u></u>
HG9									
				Di	inophyta sp	ecific Pro	obe Set Dino		
	22.4			78.2					
Positive	22.5	22.5	0.1	78.2	78.2	0.0			
	22.5			78.2					
UCI	27.1	07.1	0.1	79.7	70.0	0.2			
HGI	27.1	27.1	0.1	/9.9 80.1	/9.9	0.2			
	30.1			80.1					
HG4	30.0	30.0	0.1	80.2	80.3	0.1			
	30.0			80.4					
	34.2			81.4			72.3		
N4	34.5	34.3	0.2	80.9	81.2	0.3			
	34.3			81.4					<u></u>
\$3	31.U 30.8	30.9	0.1	80.2	80.1	0.2			
55	30.8	50.7	0.1	79.9	00.1	0.2			
	32.4			80.2					
HG9	32.6	32.4	0.2	80.4	80.3	0.1			
	32.2			80.4				1	

not determined

The negative controls showed no qPCR signals ( $C_{T}$ -,  $T_{m}$ -values) in all probe set assays.



		Ст			T <sub>m</sub> 1 (°C)					Tm	2 (°	C)	 		Т				]	[	<b>3</b> (°	°C)				
Sample	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicate	s Mean	SD	Trip	olica	ites	- m	Me	an	S	D	1	Гrij	plic	cat	es	ľ	Me	an		5	SD	)
				Phaeoc	ystis poucheti	<i>ii</i> specifi	c Pro	be	Set	: Pp	ou2	2														
Positive	22.7 22.5 22.2	22.5	0.3	79.7 79.6 79.6	79.6	0.1																				
HG1	29.1 29.4 29.4	29.3	0.2	79.4 79.2 79.1	79.2	0.2																				
HG4	30.2 29.9 29.8	30.0	0.2	79.2 79.4 79.6	79.4	0.2																				
N4	27.8 28.4 28.8	28.3	0.5	79.6 79.7 79.7	79.7	0.1																				
<b>S</b> 3	31.5 31.0 30.5	31.0	0.5	79.7 79.7 79.7	79.7	0.0																				
HG9						n. a. fo	or 201	3																		
	21.0			Phaeo	cystis globosa	<i>is</i> specifi	e Pro	be s	Set	Pg	lo1		 				1,1,1		;1;1;			1,1,1,	1,1,1			
Positive	31.9 31.3 31.0	31.4	0.5	78.9 78.9 79.1	79.0	0.1																				
HG1																										
HG4 N4																							+++			
\$3	39.3			79.6																						
HG9						n. a. fo	or 201	3					 													
	1			Micron	nonas pusilla	a specific	Pro	be S	Set	Mp	us2	2	 													
Positive	18.6 17.8 18.3	18.3	0.4	76.2 76.3 76.3	76.3	0.1																				
HG1			<u></u>																<u> </u>		<u></u>		<u> </u>			<u></u>
N4	39.8			75.8																						
<b>S</b> 3																										
HG9				Emil	iania huntan	n. a. fo	or 201	.3 ba 6	Sat	Fb													_			
	20.4			26 5	iania nuxiey	<i>i</i> specific	FIO	be a	set	EII																
Positive	20.6 20.5	20.5	0.1	76.5 76.6	76.5	0.1																				
HG1	27.8 28.1 28.1	28.0	0.2	76.8 76.8 77.0	76.9	0.1																				
HG4															-								<u> </u>			<u></u>
N4	36.7			76.5																						
<b>S</b> 3	36.6 33.9 37.9	36.1	2.1	76.5 76.8 76.8	76.7	0.2																				
HG9						n. a. fo	or 201	3	<b>G</b> ·	C	_												_			_
	21.8			Chaet 81.5	oceros sociali	is specifi	c Pro	bbe	Set	t Cs	oc												1919			111
Positive	21.8 21.8 21.8	21.8	0.0	81.5 81.5 81.7	81.6	0.1																				
HG1															-								<u></u>			
HG4 <u>N4</u>																							<u></u>			
HG9			<u></u>	L	<u></u>	n. a. fo	or 201	3	:::	:::			 		-10	_							<u></u>			<u></u>
													 				_		_	_	_				_	

# Table 34: qPCR Results of Environmental Sample Assays (Sampling Year 2013) using the Probe SetsPglo1, Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Csoc and Dino



Sampla		CT		T <sub>m</sub> 1 (°C)		Т	' <sub>m</sub> 2 (°C)		T <sub>m</sub> 3 (°C)					
Sample	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD	Triplicates	Mean	SD		
				Di	nophyta sp	pecific Pr	obe Set Dino							
	23.5			78.2										
Positive	23.5	23.5	0.0	78.0	78.1	0.1								
	23.5			78.0										
	31.2			80.5			73.1							
HG1	31.2	31.2	0.0	80.3	80.3	0.2		73.1	0.1					
	31.2			80.2			73.0							
	31.1			81.2										
HG4	31.0	31.1	0.1	81.3	81.3	0.2								
	31.2			81.5										
	27.6			81.5										
N4	27.7	27.7	0.1	81.7	81.6	0.1								
	27.8			81.7										
	34.4			81.0										
<b>S</b> 3	34.1	34.2	0.2	80.8	80.9	0.1								
	34.2			80.8										
HG9						n a f	or 2013							

#### **Continuation of Table 34:**

not determined n. a. = not available

The negative controls showed no qPCR signals (C<sub>T</sub>-, T<sub>m</sub>-values) in all probe set assays.

#### **List of Figures** 10.3

Figure 1:	Scheme of the Fram Strait and the Deep-Sea Observatory HAUSGARTEN [1]	√ 5
Figure 2:	Phylogenic Characterization of Eukaryotes into Supergroups [2]	8
Figure 3:	Scannin Electron Microscopy Image (SEM) of <i>Emiliania huxleyi</i> [3]1	1
Figure 4:	Lightmicroscopic Image of <i>Micromonas pusilla</i> (RCC114) [4]12	2
Figure 5:	Mophology of <i>Phaeocystis</i> spp. [5]12	3
Figure 6:	Course of Positive qPCR`s Amplification Curve [6]18	8
Figure 7:	Isolation Sites of <i>Phaeocystis</i> spp. Cells during former FS Polarstern Cruises [1 A]	8
Figure 8:	MEGA Search Results for Probe Sequences (P1n, P1np) within NCBI and Contig 18S rDNA Sequences of <i>Phaeocystis</i> spp. (Screenshot)	8
Figure 9:	MEGA Search Results for Probe Sequences (82F, 528F) within NCBI and Contig 18S rDNA Sequences of <i>Phaeocystis</i> spp. (Screenshot)	9
Figure 10:	MEGA Search Results for Probe Sequences (P4A, P4G) within NCBI and Contig 18S rDNA Sequences of <i>Phaeocystis</i> spp. (Screenshot)90	C

### APPENDIX

Figure 11:	MEGA Search Results for 528F Probe Sequences within NCBI and Contig 18S rDNA Sequences of <i>Micromonas</i> spp. (Screenshot)91
Figure 12:	MEGA Search Results for Primer A-D Probe Sequences within NCBI and Contig 18S rDNA Sequences of <i>Micromonas</i> spp. (Screenshot)92
Figure 13:	Agarose Gel Electrophoresis: Temperature Gradient (53.2 – 65.8 °C); Template: <i>P. globosa</i> 1524 DNA; Tested Probe Sets: Pglo1, Pglo2, Ppou1; Composition: 5.0 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup> , 0 % DMSO93
Figure 14:	Agarose Gel Electrophoresis: Temperature Gradient (53.2 – 65.8 °C); Template: <i>E. huxleyi</i> 1225 DNA; Tested Probe Sets: Pglo1, Pglo2, Ppou1; Composition: 5.0 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup> , 0 % DMSO94
Figure 15:	Agarose Gel Electrophoresis: Mg <sup>2+</sup> Gradient (1.5 mmol/L, 2.5 mmol/L, 3,8 mmol/L) Annealing Temperature: 66 °C; Template: (A) <i>P. globosa</i> 1524 DNA, (B) <i>E. huxleyi</i> 1225 DNA; Tested Probe Sets Pglo1, Pglo2, Ppou1; Composition: 1.5 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup> , 0 % DMSO95
Figure 16:	Agarose Gel Electrophoresis: Annealing Temperature: 66 °C; Template: (A) <i>P. globos</i> a 1524 DNA, <i>E. huxleyi</i> 1225 DNA and DNA of several Phytoplankton Representatives; (B) <i>P. pouchetii</i> Isolates DNA; Tested Probe Set: Pglo1; Composition: 1.5 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup> , 5 % DMSO
Figure 17:	Agarose Gel Electrophoresis: Annealing Temperature: 66 °C; Template: <i>M. pusilla</i> Clones 170 and 179 DNA, <i>E. huxleyi</i> 1225 DNA; Tested Probe Sets: Mpus1-Mpus4 (A-D); Compositon: 1.5 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup> , 0 % DMSO
Figure 18:	Agarose Gel Electrophoresis: Annealing Temperature: 66 °C; Template: <i>M. pusilla</i> 2306 DNA, <i>M. pusilla</i> Clone 170 and 179 DNA and DNA of several Phytoplankton Repersentatives; Tested Probe Set: Mpus2; Composition: 1.5 mmol/L, 5 % DMSO98
Figure 19:	Agarose Gel Electrophoresis: Annealing Temperature: 66 °C; Template: Eukaroytic DNA of several Phytoplankton Representatives and Prokaryotic DNA of <i>M. aeruginosa;</i> Tested Probe Set: Euk2; Composition: 1.5 mmol/L Mg <sup>2+</sup> , 5 % DMSO



Figure 20:	Temporal Distribution Progress (2010-2013) for Phytoplankton Key Species
	(A: P. pouchetii, B: E. huxleyi, C: Dinophyta) within the Area of the
	Deep-Sea Observatory HAUSGARTEN (Stations HG1 – HG9),
	determined via qPCR
10.4 List o	f Tables
Table 1:	Specification of used Equipment i.e. Device Designation, Manufacturer and Serial Number
Table 2:	Specification of used Consumables i.e. Device Designation, Manufacturer,
	Reference and Serial Number
Table 3:	Specification of used Commercial Kits i.e. used Contents, Manufacturer,
	Reference and Serial Number
Table 4:	Specification of used Chemicals i.e. Molecular Formula, Purity, Manufacturer,
	Reference and Lot Number
Table 5:	Composition of used Buffers and Stock Solutions
Table 6:	Composition of used Media23
Table 7:	Used Eukaryotic and Prokaryotic Microorganisms, specified towards Origin, Strain Number and Collection Area
Table 8:	Taxonomic Classification of used Microorganisms    25
Table 9:	Culture Notation, Culture Number, Collection Site and Collection Year for
	P. pouchetii Isolates
Table 10:	Used Environmental Samples with Expedition Annotations and ID Numbers26
Table 11:	Used Nucleic Acid Sequences (Micromonas spp.) from former Expeditions and
-	NCBI GenBank
Table 12:	Used Nucleic Acid Sequences (Phaeocystis spp.) from former Expeditions and
	NCBI GenBank
Table 13:	Used Primer for PCR, qPCR and Sanger-Sequencing, ordered by
	Specificity
Table 14:	Cultivation Conditions (Media, Temperature) of used Eukaryotic and
	Prokaryotic Microorganisms
	112

### APPENDIX

Table 15:	Pipetting Scheme (Components, Volumes and Final Concentrations) of the PCR Master Mix for a Single Reaction
Table 16:	PCR Program (Annealing Temperature Gradient)35
Table 17:	PCR Amplification Program of 18S rDNA Fragment, flanked by the Primer 82F and 1200R
Table 18:	Pipetting Scheme for Dye-PCR
Table 19:	PCR Program of Dye-PCR
Table 20:	Pipetting Scheme of a Tiplicate qPCR Analysis of DNA Samples, using a Single Probe Set
Table 21:	DNA Templates serving as Positive Controls of the Probe Sets, tested with qPCR
Table 22:	qPCR Program
Table 23:	Specifications of the Bioinformatically Designed Probe Sets40
Table 24:	Specificity Test Results of Probes for <i>Phaeocystis</i> spp. using SILVA (TestProbe)
Table 25:	Specificity Test Results of Probes for <i>Micromonas pusilla</i> using SILVA (TestProbe)
Table 26:	Specificity Test Results of Probes for Dinophyta and <i>C. socialis</i> using SIVA (TestProbe)
Table 27:	Specificity Test Results of Probes for <i>Emiliania huxleyi</i> using SIVA (TestProbe)
Table 28:	Specificity Test Results of Eukaryota Specific Probes using SIVA (TesProbe)
Table 29:	qPCR Specificity Test of Designed Probe Sets using Template DNA of Laboratory Cultures
Table 30:	Efficiency Test of the Designed Probe Sets (especially Euk2) using Mixed Template DNA Solutions

### APPENDIX

Table 31:	qPCR Results of Environmental Sample Assays (Sampling Year 2010) using the Probe Sets Pglo1, Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Csoc and Dino104-105
Table 32:	qPCR Results of Environmental Sample Assays (Sampling Year 2011) using the Probe Sets Pglo1, Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Csoc and Dino106-107
Table 33:	qPCR Results of Environmental Sample Assays (Sampling Year 2012) using the Probe Sets Pglo1, Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Csoc and Dino107-108
Table 34:	qPCR Results of Environmental Sample Assays (Sampling Year 2013) using the Probe Sets Pglo1, Ppou2, Mpus2, Ehux, Csoc and Dino109-110
Table 35:	T <sub>m</sub> -Means of Template DNA (Positive Controls) amplified by Probe Sets via qPCR
Table 36:	Observed Efficiency Deviation (C <sub>T</sub> -Deviation) of Euk2 and Species specific Probe Sets, targeting the same Template DNA
Table 37:	C <sub>T</sub> -Values of qPCR Assays (Template: DNA Mixture), perfomed with different Probe Sets (Efficiency Test)
Table 38:	Comparison of C <sub>T</sub> -Values of the qPCR Specificity and Efficiency Test using different Probe Sets within DNA Mixtures
Table 39:	Comparison of T <sub>m</sub> -Values of the qPCR Specificity and Efficiency Test using different Probe Sets within DNA Mixtures
Table 40:	C <sub>T</sub> -Values, omitted to fulfill the Requirements for Reliability; resulting C <sub>T</sub> -Means and SDs
Table 41:	T <sub>m</sub> -Values, omitted to fulfill the Requirements for Reliability; resulting C <sub>T</sub> -Means and SDs
Table 42:	T <sub>m</sub> -Values (°C) of the Environmental qPCR Assay, performed with the Prob Sets Ppou2, Ehux and Dino (compared to the Positive Controls)
Table 43:	Normalized C <sub>T</sub> -Values of the Environmental qPCR Assay, performed with the Probe Sets Dino, Ppou2 and Ehux
Table 44:	Correlation Analysis (within "R") of Normalized qPCR Data and Processed Pyrosequencing Data for the Probe Sets Ppou2 and Dino